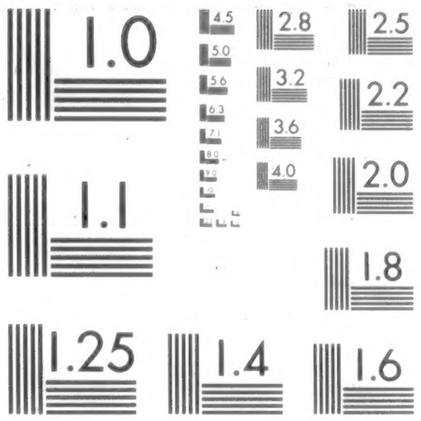
ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET

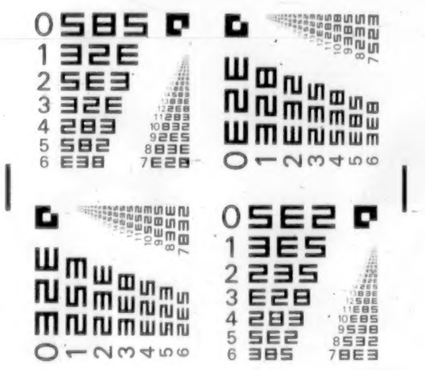
NATIONAL

1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

599

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 599

New Jersey

Second Regiment
C1 - Cy

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)
Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)
Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations;
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

467

Hunterdon County

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hunterdon County

468

Cumberland County

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Track

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cumberland County

4 9

Clanghorn, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clanhorn, Henry

Clark 470

Clark Silas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. 7 P 0 3 0

See also .....

C 2 N. J.

Ammas Clark,

Bigmans Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June, 17[illegible]0.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 4 3, page 1

[475] Copyist.

(l 2 N. J.

Annanias Clark,

, { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl May June & July, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment (illegible)

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(illegible)

Copyist.

C. | 2 N. J.

Amariah Clark

Pvt., { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 3 Years

Whole time of service

Subsistence 7 Years 10 Dollars

Amount 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Edmund Clark

Pvt, { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay. Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec, 17 76.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 5 Mos.

Whole time of service /

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 3/3 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Elias Clarke

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 17 .

Roll dated Camp at Dobbs Ferry

Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 2d Company.

(742) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Clinton Clarke

Pvt, { Capt. Cyrus Dellart's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 17 81.

Roll dated

Jan. 21, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, [illegible] and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Arm[t] Clarke

Pvt, Capt. DeHart's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan[y] 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis[rs], April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Ap. 27. 1780 to Aug. 1. 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2.10

Amount of Depreiation, £ 7.14.0

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis[rs], £

Balance due, £ 4.16.6

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(C) | 2 | N. J.

Amos Clarke

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1782.

Roll dated Trenton, Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Ananias Clarke

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17[illegible]

Roll dated Feb 28, 17[illegible]

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: By Desertion Feb.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | 2 | N. J.

Cyrus DeHart

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wr'd

Time since last muster or enlistment Present

2 J

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | 2 | N. J.

Amariah Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of April, 17 72.

Roll dated 1st date, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Mo

2 - 72.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Clerk.

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10 - 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Cap

Ft. , { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, Colonel E. Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 ..

Roll dated ..... , 17 ..

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

Militia Forces

, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

..... , { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

Private

[illegible], { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Sept 11, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

(

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Served

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Capt. Cyrus [illegible]'s

1st, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 3, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: * .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Elias Dayton

Lt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 2.

Roll dated Dec 30, 17 7 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 25.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Artificers, Regt.

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 [illegible].

Roll dated Camp at [illegible], 17 [illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

30.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Amias Clark

Pvt, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately commanded by Lt. Col. F. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1783

Roll dated July 19, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment from 24

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Asa Ellis

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by John N. Cumming.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 7.

Roll dated March 1, 17 7 3.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 17

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Anna Clark

Cpt., Capt. De Hart Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, 4/27/80 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Clark Arthur

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Scout

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. P. V 36 75 1

See also .....

C 2 N. J.

4

Arthur Clarke

Pvt, { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 5 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

(C 2 N. J.

Arthur Clark

, { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Ufs May June & July, 17 8 0.

Roll dated Sept 6, 17 8 0.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment (C

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(C A Davis)

Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Arthur Ewart

Pvt, { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June July, 1780

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay 1st , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 3 Mo. 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 Mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 6 20/90 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. R. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Arthur Curtis

, Ulysses Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June, 1780.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 237

Copyist.

[1775]

6 | 2 | N. J.

Arthur Clarke

Pvt, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd. Chatham

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, & Leland's 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Arthur Clarke

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1781.

Roll dated Camp Verplanks Ferry Aug. 1 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virginia on comm'd

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 10th Company.

Ward

(543) Commd.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Arthur Clarke

Pvt., Capt. De Hart's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Ap. 7. 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2 " 10 —

Amount of Depreciation, £ 0 " 7 " 2

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 6 " 9 " 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Arthur Clarke

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated Jersey Hudson 31, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Inv.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner Charleston

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Arthur Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Camp July 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Arthur Clarke

1781, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mo.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Transferred.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Arthur Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 82.

Roll dated Mar dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28-82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Warr

2 | N. J.

Artificers Co. 2d R.

Capt. | Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2 | N. J.

Father Flavin

Pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, Colonel E. Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17

Roll dated ....., 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Arthur Foster

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 mos

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyrist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Arthur Clarke

Pvt, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 17 82.

Roll dated ..... Sept ....., 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 24 ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... Sept ....

1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

1782

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Gettys Glaize

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 11, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 m

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Nathan Clark

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct 30, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Arthur Clarke

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 82.

Roll dated Jan. 24, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 30,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Arthur Clark

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately commanded by Lt. Col. F. Barber.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 83.

Roll dated Feb 19, 17 83

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 24

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Arthur Clark

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Clothier's Co., 6th

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by John N. Cumming.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783

Roll dated Phila. Nov. 1, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 19

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Arthur Clark

Pvt, Capt. De Hart's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Apr 7, 1780 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

✓ 472

Clark Ezra

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer I Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6 | 2 | N. J.

Ezra Clark

2nd Regt

Appears on a

Return

of recruits who have Join'd the Jersey Brigade from the first day of January untill the first day of June, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 1, 1781.

Remarks:

7

Number of record:

5

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Ezra Clark

Fifer, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May June July 1781.

Roll dated Camp Totowa Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1st , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Ezra Clark

Piper., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Jan. 21, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent with leave

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Ward

C | 2 | N. J.

Ezra Clark

Jr., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated Princeton, Jun 31, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

Absent with Leave

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Ezra Clark

Jefferson, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Chatham Township Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

Ezra Clark

Sgt

Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1781.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 2 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Copyist.

C	2	N. J.

Ezra Clark

Fifer, { 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl 2.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Springfield

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Copyist

6 | 2 | N. J.

Ezra Clark

Fifer, { 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

a/ll 2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Bullard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

Ezra Clark

Jfr., { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Ezra Clark

Fif, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(583)

C | 2 | N. J.

Ezra Clark

Fifer, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8 1780

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543)

C | 2 | N. J.

Ezra Clark

Fifer, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1781.

Roll dated Camp, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Ezra Clark

Fifer, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 11 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Copyist

6 | 2 | N. J.

Ezra Clark

Sgt, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated May 30, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 5 1782

Alterations since last muster

Reduced Mar 1st

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Allen

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Ogla Clark

Pvt., { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 5 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

Ezra Clark

Pvt., { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 30 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Wm

(543) Copyist

6 | 2 | N. J.

Ezra Clark

Pvt, { 1st Company of Foot in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel F. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1783.

Roll dated Feb'y 19, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 24

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist

6 | 2 | N. J.

Ezra Clark

Pvt., { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1, 83

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist

Clark 4th 3

Clark James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: K. 1 P 0 36 7 5 6

See also .....

C 2 N. J.

James Clark,

Pvt. Capt. Co.

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June, 1780.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1 — 2 —, page 1

[575] Copyist.

James Clark

, { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl'e May June & July, 17 8 0.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 17 8 0.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A N Davis

Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

James Clark

Pvt., { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April Mar. June Jan, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 3 Mo. 27 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 3 Mo. 0 days

Amount 6 50 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Pierson

(545) Copyist.

6 2 N. J.

James Clarke

Pvt, { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug eight Oct Nov & Dec, 17 80 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 5 Years

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 53 1/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

James Clark

Sol., Capt. De Hart's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service Apr. 6. 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2 " 10 -

Amount of Depreiation, £ 9 " 8 " 0

State Stores, £ 1 " 0 " 0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ 1 " 17 " 6

Balance due, £ 6 " 10 " 6

Remarks:

(548d)

J. Morrow

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

James Clarke

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 17 81.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Aug. 1, 17 81.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virginia on command.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

James Clarke

Pvt, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Comp. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 17 .

Roll dated

Jan. 21 , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 12th Company.

(543) Consol.

C | 2 | N. J.

James Clarke

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 82.

Roll dated Jersey State Jan 3, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Clarke

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

James Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 82

Roll dated Hts Feby 28, 17 82

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

James Clarke

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of March, 17 72.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17 72

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby 28.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Furlough

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Clarke

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

James Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 72.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28 72,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

James Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

2 | N. J.

[illegible] Capt.

[illegible], { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, Colonel E. Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

	2	N. J.

[illegible], { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties [illegible]

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Capt. Cowenhoven's

Pvt. { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 81.

Roll dated Sept 11, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyriet.

James Clark

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 72.

Roll dated Nov 5, 17 72.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 M

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Wm Scott

Copyist.

| | 2 | N. J.

[illegible] [illegible]

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 [illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17 [illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(5x3) Copyist.

1 | 2 | N. J.

James Clarke

Pvt. { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible]2.

Roll dated Jan 24, 17[illegible]3

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

(542) Copyist.

(6) | 2 | N. J.

Jas Clark

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately commanded by Lt. Col. F. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 83

Roll dated Feb 19, 17 83

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 2 4

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

[illegible]

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by John N. Cumming.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb ; 17 83

Roll dated [illegible] , 17 83

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

James Clark

Cpt, Capt. De Harts Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service Apl 6 1780 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

Clark 4th 4 John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pension

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R. v P V 30, 57

See also

C 2 N. J.

John Cook

, Col^a 1, Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment April 18, 1780.

Term enlisted for War.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 247.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 14, page 27

[375] Copyist.

John Clark

Pvt., { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp at Steenrapie Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 18 April, 1780.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

[illegible] Clark

[illegible], { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible] , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

John Clark.

Pvt. { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp at Stoneraga Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 2 N. J.

John Clark.

Pvt., { Colonel Shreve's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Compton Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of Enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillard's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

1643 Clerk.

, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

6	2	N. J.

John Clark

Pvt., Capt. Hendrix's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Ap. 15. 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2 " 10

Amount of Depreiation, £8 " 13 " 10

State Stores, £1 " 0 " 0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £1 " 17 " 6

Balance due, £5 " 16 " 4

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Marraven.

Copyist.

Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 1th and 3d Company.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, Ogden's 2d Company.

[illegible]

543 [illegible]

C | 2 | N. J.

John Clark

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 82.

Roll dated Ft Lee Jan 31, 17 82

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stamp

Copyist.

2 N. J.

Jno. Clark

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Huts, Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Capt.

John Clark

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Holmshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Co. 2 N. J.

John Clarke

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Holmes's, Capt. Samuel Henery's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

6 2 N. J.

John Clark

Pt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hetfieshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

2 N. J.

John Clark

Pvt. 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

6 2 N. J.

Peter Labaree

3. 4 , { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 6 , 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Peter Labaree

Copyist.

2 N. J.

, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

John Coate

Capt, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

1 2 N. J.

Nathan Clarke

Pvt. , { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Enos

(543) Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

John Clarke

Capt, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

John Clarke

Pvt., { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Francis Barber.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Holtzshead's, Capt. Samuel Henstry's, 1th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

John Clarke

Pvt., { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Holmshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Clerk

2	2	N. J.

John Clark

Cpt., Capt. Hendrick Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, Ap 15 1780 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Clark 475 Michael

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. & P. V 36 p. 251

See also .....

C 2 N. J.

Wirtuck Court

St. Mauries Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec. 23, 1776.

Term enlisted for 1 year

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 14, page 31

Ct 120

Copyist.

..... Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d Battalion of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d Battalion of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 1777.

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(2 N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. James Lawrie's Co. in the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 1777.

When enlisted [illegible] 1776.

Time in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Time on subsistence [illegible]

at [illegible] per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £[illegible]

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

(545c) *Copyist.*

Samuel Cox

Co. Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 78.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 0 0

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lowrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545) Copyist.

Nathaniel Craig

C. A. , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 27, 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 4 0

Time of service 1 year, 11 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 7 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 27 June 1777 &
Continued

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Certified

Samuel Cook

P. 1., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. , 1778.

To what time paid ; 17 .

Pay per month £5 4s 4d

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 4s 4d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

Nathaniel Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March , 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £6/13 Dollars

Time of service 3 years

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £19/10/

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Michael Clark

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ - 11 . 0 11 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545) Copyist.

Sergeant Clark

Co. 1st, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.1.0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545) Copyist.

Nathaniel Clark

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... August ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... August ..... , 1778.

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £3 2 8 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 11 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lewric's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 | N. J.

Michael Clark.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Pompton Jan'y 13th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy.

Copyist.

-6 | 2 | N. J.

Michael Clark

Pvt , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Michael Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 7 8.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Mich[l] Clark

Pvt , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waiter to C. Bowman

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Clerk.

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Michael Clark.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

Copyrid.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Mich[l] Clark

Pvt ..., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 6th, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Mich[l] Clark

Pvt ....., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17[7]7.

Roll dated July 14, 17[7]7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 1st Prin. on furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Mich[l] Clark

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

(C H Davis)

Copyist

C | 2 N. J.

Michel Clark,

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 '79.

Subsistence from Aug. 18, '79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8..

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C H Davis

(545) Copyist

C | 2 N. J.

Michal Clarke

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5..

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

(C A Davis

(545) *Copyist*

C | 2 N. J.

Michael Clause

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 " 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C H Davis

(545) *Copyist*

C | 2 N. J.

Mich[l] Clark

Pvt., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Six dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .. 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C. H. Davis

Copyist

C | 2 N. J.

Mich[l] Clark

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

(C H Davis)

Copyist

C | 2 N. J.

Michael Clark

Pvt., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

(C.H.D.A.C.)

Copyist

C | 2 N. J.

Michael Clark

Pvt., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ", 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ", 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

(C A Davis)

(545) *Copyist*

2 N. J.

Nathaniel Cook

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.) Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 4s 8d

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 4s 8d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(515) Copyist.

2 | 2 | N. J.

Privt Clark.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick West Jersey

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

@	2	N. J.

Michael Clarke

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Trenton.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Michel Clarke

Pt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Feb. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

A. Elmer

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Ezekiel Clark

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming, July 7, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

E. Baker

(543) Copyist.

E. | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Clarke

Pa., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated Eaton, June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Exter

Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Clark.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough 10 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Private Corps

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment × war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlisted 21 Nov.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Michael Clark.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Geo. Clark

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Michael Clark

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, Sept. Oct. Nov, & Dec, 17 8 0.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A A Davis

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

Mich[l] Clark

Pri ....., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl May June & July ....., 17[7]8 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 6[5] .....

Pay per month 6 90 dollars .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Mo. 12 dollars .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died abt .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

Alt Davis

(545) *Copyist*

C | 2 | N. J.

Michael Clark

Pvt., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d. Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence × 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: sick absent

.....

× As on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

Mich[l] Clark

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan[y] & Feb., 178[0].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A[th] Davis

(545)

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

Michael Clark

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sep. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Pumpton, Jan. 3, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment w

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Mos.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

S. Bates

Copyist.

E | 2 | N. J.

Michael Clark

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 80.

Roll dated Sept., 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

(543) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Michael Clark

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sep. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... w

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick, Baskenridge.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

(543)

J. Baker
Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Michael Clark

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 80.

Roll dated Apr 7, 17 80.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Trenton.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Pierce
Capt.

C | 2 | N. J.

Michael Clark

Pt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated Mar 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left Trenton.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

A Baker

Copyist.

Michael Clarke

Pvt., Capt. (Reading's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2 " 10 "

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86 " 9 " 2

State Stores, £ 4 " 0 " 0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ 1 " 17 " 6

Balance due, £ 80 " 11 " 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Michael Clark

Cpt., Capt. Hadrigs Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

(l | 2 N. J.

Mich'l Clark

Pvt., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov'r 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C H Davis

(545) *Copyist*

Clark #476 Norris

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Soldier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

[illegible]

Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 6th Company

Copyright.

G. | 2 | N. J.

Morris Clark.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Roll dated Hackensack, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Due Hackensack

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

Copyist.

Morris Clark.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Hdqrs. Feby. [illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copyist.

Horace Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 30, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb'y 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

G. | 2 | N. J.

Moses Clark

Pvt. , { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April , 17[illegible] .

Roll dated May , 17[illegible] .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster (illegible)

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(Copy)

C. | 2 | N. J.

Norris Clark.

Pvt., { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 6, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Craig

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Harris Clark

Pvt. , { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 17[illegible] .

Roll dated July 6 , 17[illegible] .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Transferred June 7.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

Copyist

C 2 N. J.

Norris Clark

Pvt, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 8, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Joined June 1st 1782

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyrt.

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible]; { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible]2.

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]2.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

2 N. J.

Morris Clarke

Pvt, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Morris

Copyist.

2 N. J.

Morris Clarke

Pvt. , { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 17 & 2.

Roll dated Oct 11 , 17 & 2.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

2 N. J.

Private Clarke

Pvt. , { 3d Company. 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 17 7 2.

Roll dated Nov 25, 17 7 2.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

E 2 N. J.

Norris Clark

Pvt, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(643) Copyist.

2 N. J.

Morris Eastr

Pvt, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

No. 2 N. J.

Horace Clarke

Pvt., { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of: June, 1783.

Roll dated Dec. 19, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Heath's, Capt. Samuel Heastry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Denise Clarke

Pvt., { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated March 4, 17 83.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Holmshead's, Capt. Samuel Heairy's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist

	2	N. J.

Wm Wall

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return*

of Capt. Jon^{n} Holmes' comp^{y} 2nd Regiment, late Spencer's Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

[illegible], 17 .

Time of service, 1 Aug 1777 to Aug 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

Clark, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Infantry

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
5	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.V P. V 36716

See also .....

William Clark

Pvt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

William Clark

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2—10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

6 2 N. J.

William Clark

Pvt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545) J. H. Thomas *Copyist.*

6 2 N. J.

2 Wm. Clark

Pvt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-1c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Wm. Clark

Capt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol's.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2—10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Wm. Clark

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2—10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2—10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

William Clark

Pvt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Wm. Clark

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Enlistmt. to Apl. 1, 1777.

When enlisted Feb. 2, 17.

Time in service 1 mo. 26 days

Wages per month £ 2 — 10

Time on subsistence 2 days

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 4 — 16 — 2

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545c)

J. W. Thomas
Copyist.

C 22 N. J.

William Clark

Pt., Orleans Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Feby, 2, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Corp'l. Sept. 18
Ult. Jany. 80.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P., 43578.

Vol 1 F 36

[175] Copyist.

2 N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] May 31, 1777.

Roll dated [illegible] June 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

2 N. J.

[illegible], { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

[illegible]
Copyist.

2 N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

2 N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543) [illegible] Copyist.

, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

[illegible], { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Wm. Clark

Capt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2—15—

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545) Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Wm. Clark

Capt. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-15-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dutton's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545.) Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Wm. Clark

Corp., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2—15—

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dilton's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. W. Thomas
Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Wilm. Clark

Capt. [illegible], { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 18 —

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545) Copyist.

E | 2 | N. J.

William Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ — 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

William Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

C. 2 N. J.

William Clark

Sgt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7?.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 16

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. T. Thomas

Copyist.

C	2	N. J.

William Clark

Pvt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ~~of pay~~ 2-16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

William Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ : -10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. N. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

William Stark

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 pay £ 2-16

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

E. Ford

(545) Copyist.

Ens. Isaac Tuttle

Ens., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. T. Thomas

Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Wm. Clark

Pvt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'y, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Farnum

Copyist.

( ), { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

( )

Copyist.

Clark

Capt. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Clarke

Copyist.

(| 2 | N. J.

(Cont'd

C 4/, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (illegible), 17/5 .

Roll dated (illegible), 17/5 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2/ .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

.....

(illegible)

(543) *Copyist.*

C. | 2 | N. J.

Walter Clark

Co. {Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543) *Copyist.*

(| 2 | N. J.

William Crisk

2d, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Augt, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Copied

(543) *Copyist.*

(C | 2 | N. J.

Private Co.

N.J., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated June 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Cutting

(543) *Copyist.*

C. | 2 | N. J.

Wm. Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated June 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Unex.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

[illegible Clark]

[illegible], { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Wm. Clark

Pt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Dollar

Amount 3 3 33/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

William Clarke

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 — 5 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dilion's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545) Copyist.

C. 2 N. J.

William Clarke

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

Copyist.

E | 2 | N. J.

Wm. Clarke +

Pt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Stark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Wm. Clark

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2—10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Wm. Clark

Corp, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-15-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

Wm. Clark

Corp., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	Apl.	, 1779.
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay	Apl. 1	, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .
Pay per month	7⅓ Dols.	
Time of service	1 mo.	
Whole time of service		
Subsistence		
Amount		
Amt. of pay and subsistence	2—15—	
Pay due to sick, absent		
Casualties		
Remarks:		

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Wm. Clark

Corp, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 15 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545) J. R. Thomas *Copyist.*

C 2 N. J.

Wm. Clark

Corp, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 15 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Wm. Clark

Corp., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 15 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Wm Clarke

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated June 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: (illegible)

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

(543) Copyist.

(| 2 | N. J.

[illegible]

Capt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

..... ,

Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

(| 2 | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

(543) *Copyist.*

(2 | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

(543) [illegible] Copyist.

2 | N. J.

The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

(| 2 | N. J.

(, { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

(543) Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

William Clarke

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay aug. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33⅓ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined since last muster

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan.

Copyist.

c | 2 | N. J.

Wm. Clarke

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. May, June, & July, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Holdinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 5d Company.

B C Gau.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Wm. Clark

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 76.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 4pr. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

Copyist.

William Clark

Pvt, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jan 2, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Holmshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

N. 2 N. J.

Wm Clarke

2d, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 6, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Holmshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

C 2 . N. J.

Allen Clark

Capt , { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr May, June & July, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 6, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Holmes's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 9th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist

C 2 N. J.

William Clark

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17[illegible]0.

Roll dated April 7, 17[illegible]0.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Wm Clarke

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 6

of January & Feb., 178 0.

Roll dated March 4, 178 0.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. Warr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Lt. Col. Starling's Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

(543) Copyist.

Wm Clark

Pvt., Capt. Hendrij's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, May 4. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ 82 " 12 " 4

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 76 " 14 " 10

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L Morrison

Copyist.

, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was [illegible] at various times as Captain John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 2d Company.

[illegible]

6 | 2 | N. J.

Wm Link

Pvt, Capt. Hendrys Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, May 7 to May 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

Clark, William

4978

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R v P v 3 6 7 1 6

See also .....

2 N. J.

William Clark

Capt. Thurnell's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment March 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Des. Apl. 25, 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United states and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 270 - R. & P., 426.786.

Vol. 1 - 36

1 1 1 2

[1145] Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Willm Clark

Pri, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co. of Foot, in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Enlistment to Apl 1, 17 77.

When enlisted Mar. 1, 17 .

Time in service 1 Month

Wages per month £2,10^s

Time on subsistence 4 w. 3 d.

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £4.14.3

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieut. Col. William De Hart's Company.

A H Davis

(545c) *Copyist.*

Clark, Amos 472

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark Amos

Clark, Arthur

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, Arthur

Clark, John 48

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, John

4 62

Clark Richard

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, Richard

4 93

Clarke Norris

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark Norris

Clark Williams

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark Williams

8.5

Clawson, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also

C 2 N. J.

John Clawson

Pvt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 2 1 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm

Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

John Clausen

Pvte. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died 5 March

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Clausen

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

John Clawson

Pt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Apl 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 5 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Mar. 5th.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

John Clawson

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted June 5 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Mar. 5

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Faulding

Copyright.

C. 2 N. J.

John Clawson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'l , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 D. Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 1. 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

Co. | 2 | N. J.

John Clawson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d* Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 N. J.

John Clawson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec r, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec r 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollr

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 s 1 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

T Vean

Co. | 2 | N. J.

John Clawson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

(C 2 N. J.

John Cawhan

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 17 '78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 0 0

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 . 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

(C W Davis)

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

John Clauson

Pri., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.11.6

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Vreeland

(545) *Copyist.*

Co. | 2 | N. J.

John Clawson

Pvt.; { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted June 5 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Corporal.

C | 2 N. J.

John Clawson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Helms

Copyist.

C | 2 N. J.

John Clawson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wiener

(545) *Copyist.*

Co. | 2 | N. J.

John Clawson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 6 June, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Frederling

(543) Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

John Clawson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined June 5th, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Featherling

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Clawson

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

Co. | 2 | N. J.

John Lawson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 75.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 10, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined 1 June, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Footer

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Clawson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0-4-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

T W Power

(545) *Copyist.*

4 | 2 | N. J.

P. 1, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

John Lawson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated July 11, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined June 21.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Lieut.

(543) Copyist.

2 N. J.

John Clawson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 6, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £73 Dollr.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlisted 6th May

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545)

Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

John Clawson,

Lt., Pyle's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo.

Casualties Wd. May 5, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 Page 36

[575] Copyist.

L 96.

Almans, Benjamin

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Almans, Benjamin

457

Almans John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Almans John

488

Clemence, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clemens, John

4 29

Clemens, Benjamin

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clemens, Benjamin

Clemens, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat	Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clemons, John

4 Co

Adams, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adams, John

Clemer, Hend.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clymer, Henry

491

Clinton, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clinton, Henry

492

Clarkson Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R. V. P. 4 36756

See also ____

C 2 N. J.

Henry Chamberlain

Capt. Maxwell's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment) , 17 .

Term enlisted for War

Casualties: Res'd. Aug't. 12, 17 Joined Sept. 13 Thirsq. Co, 4 Regt Enrolled July, 13, 78,

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P., 4:6,786.

Vol 4 31 2

[175] Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Henry Clanhorne

Pri., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Hendry Clumhorn

Pri, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

C 2 N. J.

Henry Clemhon

Pri, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 17 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 1 - 8 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 13th Sept., from desertion

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

C 2 N. J.

Hendry Clemhon

Pri, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 14 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £0. 6s- 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Missing 14th October

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

C. | 2 | N. J.

David Vaughorn

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated July 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick since Prisoner [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

(543) Copyist.

(C 2 N. J.

Henry Clenhorn

Pri , { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 4 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 7 Mos 27 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 24 " 15 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Taken Oct. 4th - Exch'd July 14th

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

C. H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

E. | 2 | N. J.

Hendk Vaughorn.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 >A.

Roll dated Sep. 11, 17 >A.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Hend^k Clanghorn

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

Private Examination.

Pvt. , { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Dec , 17 7 .

Roll dated Encampment Dec. 4, 17 7 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

Private

Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Henry Clamhorn *

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

2 | N. J.

Revd Flanigan

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... three.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died [illegible].

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

(583) Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Heard [illegible] Claughorn

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

(C. H. Davis)

(545) *Copyist.*

2 | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Henry Wareham

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

(Signed) David

(545) *Copyist.*

2 | N. J.

Daniel Chandler

Co. , { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 7 5.

Roll dated Newark Jan. 15, 17 7 6.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Sick Furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

Copyist.

(C 2 N. J.

Henry Clem horn

Pri. } Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

(L H Davis)

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Clinburn.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Monmouth Co. Jany 2d, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties. .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist.

Private Edmiston

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Ethridge

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Henry Denton

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 17 7 .

Roll dated Newark Feb'r, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

(1) 2 N. J.

Hendk Claughorn

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

(Hall)

(545) *Copyist.*

A. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Chambers

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, March 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Record.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Clerk.

Copyist.

..... Continental .....

....., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... August, 1779.

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jaines Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Henry Clenhorn

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1777.

Roll dated Newark, Sept. 9th, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 1779.

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

(515) *Copyist.*

C. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Clunhorn

Pvt ..., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, June 11th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

[illegible] Company

[illegible], Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] May, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible] August, 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

C. 2 N. J.

Henry Clemhorn

Pvt ..., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company-Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

C. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Clunkorn

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Oct 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Clemhorn

Pvt. , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 17 79 .

Roll dated Nov. 6th , 17 79 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

Copyriet.

C | 2 | N. J.

Henry Glenboom

Pvt ....., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Monmouth C. Mar 19, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

Copyist.

[illegible] Regiment

[illegible], { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] ,17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible] , 178[illegible].

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

Copyrt.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Clenham

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp. May 4, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 1st Capt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Clancy

Copyist.

Clary Chambers

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

2 d 3

Clemmons Benjamin

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clemmons Benjamin

A 454

Adamans Benjamin

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. v P. V 36 756

See also .....

C 2 N. J.

Benjamin Stevens
Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 20, 1776.

Term enlisted for 1 year

Casualties Died Sept. 4, 1776.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P., 435,786.

Vol. 11 Page 35

[1573] Copyist.

6 2 N. J.

Benjamin Clemmons

Pt., Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June, , 1778.

Term enlisted for 3 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

14-36

Vol. , page

[375] Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co. of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ [illegible], 17[illegible].

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Time on subsistence [illegible]

at [illegible] per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total [illegible]

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 8th Company.

D. [illegible] Ltd

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d Battalion; Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2 N. J.

Vt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

..... , { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.* (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

C | 2 | N. J.

Benjn. Stevenson

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo 1 D

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 Mo 1 Day 2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) Copyist.

..... Soldier's Surname .....

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Oct ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Deffart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on { **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

..., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 17 .

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month ...

Time of service ...

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Brig'n Command

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 17 78.

Roll dated January 31, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Regt. Col. Shreve

[illegible], { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby 16 [illegible] 31, 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

Pv. | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Holmes

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated June 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted January 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Benjamin Chapman

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated January 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

475

Clemmons John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clemons John

4 Pa

Clemons Benjamin

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clemons Benjamin

497

Clemons, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier | Sailor

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. v. P. V 36786

See also _____

C 2 N. J.

John Clemens
Pt. Hollenbeck's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } January 1st, 1777.

Term enlisted for War.

Casualties Discr. April 5, 1778. Exchd. July, '79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 35

1122

[575] *Copyist.*

C 2 | N. J.

[illegible]

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 [illegible]

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £2 10 [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 5d Company.

[illegible]

C 2 | N. J.

John Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bc Jan

C | 2 | N. J.

John Clemens

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Clemons

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 13 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

(545) Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

John Clemens

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Reg't of Foot, State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 1777.

When enlisted Jan 16 1777.

Time in service 2 mos. 13 days

Wages per month £9 [illegible]

Time on subsistence 3 mos. 2 days

at 10 per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £1 14s. 6d

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(545c) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Clement

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Headry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bl Jan

Copyist.

L 2 | N. J.

John Clemons

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Headry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began.

Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

John Clement

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

John Clemons

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 MO.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

c 2 | N. J.

John Clement

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 [illegible]

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 1 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogert

(545) Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

John Clemens

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 76.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 31 Company.

Bogart

(545) Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

John Clemons

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 5th Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Elmon

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month,~~ Extraordinary pay allowed by Continental Congress Feb. 11, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 5th Company.

Began

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Clemens

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 11 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bega

C | 2 | N. J.

John Clement

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bcgrn

2 | N. J.

John Clemm

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 5 l 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Aft. 5 taken prison-
er at Cooper Ferry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

(545) Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

John Clemon

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £9 11 2 [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Taken off 5 Ex-
charges July 17

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

(545) Copyist.

c | 2 | N. J.

John Clement

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 (5 dollars)

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

Copyist.

C | 2 N. J.

John Colmore

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

G | 2 | N. J.

John Edmonds

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Pvt

(543)

Copyrt.

6 | 2 | N. J.

John Clemons

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted April 5

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Clemmons

Co. A, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb'y, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment dur. war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

T. Lewis

Copyist.

2 N. J.

Wm Elmore

2nd { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz.t town Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 2d Company.

(61)

Copyright.

2 N. J.

John Clement

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec'r, 1778.

Roll dated Eightown, Dec'r 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Exchanged 17th July.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 N. J.

Jno. Clemens

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Sept 11, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Arrest.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 2d Company.

Copyist.

2 N. J.

John Clement

Pvt , { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept , 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 19, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

John Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 1st Company.

Copy.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Clemons

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17/7.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 1st Company.

Bogan

(345) Compiled.

6 2 | N. J.

John Clement

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 5th Company.

Bogan

(345) Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

John Clements

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. , 17 79 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 8th Company.

Began

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Clinton

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 1 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bigg

(545) Copyist.

John Clement

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

C 2 | N. J.

John Clemens

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Logan

545 *Copyist.*

C 2 | N. J.

Jno. Clemans

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogert

(545) Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

Jno. Clemens

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 5 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 1st and 3d Company.

Began

(545) Compiled.

C 2 | N. J.

Jno. Clemons

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 2 mo. 11 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John C Ermann

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov-Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Sam. Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Paramus Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Regt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

John Colmore

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Mann J.

(543)

Copyist.

L | 2 | N. J.

John Clemons

C 3 *, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Year -

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Capt. John Hollinshead's

2 N J, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

John Simmons

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 2nd river

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyrd.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Clemens

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Morristown Mch 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Clerk.

(543)

Copyist.

2 N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

John Clement

Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33⅓ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

C 2 | N. J.

John Clemons

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 34 Company.

Bogen

(545) (copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

John Clemmons

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. May June & July, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 4 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Henary's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

(545) *Copyist.*

6 | 2 | N. J.

John Adams

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 17 8r.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33⅓ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Holmeshead's, Capt. Samuel Hyndry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bega.

Copyist.

John Timmons

Pvt, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jan 2, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Holmshead's, Capt. Samuel Henery's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist

2 N. J.

John Clemons

Pvt. , { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August , 17 80.

Roll dated Septr 3 , 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hoagland's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist

[illegible] Col. [illegible]

[illegible], { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] Augt, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart Shreve's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

[illegible]

6 | 2 | N. J.

John Clemmons

3rd, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 83.

Roll dated Apr 1, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... inter

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

John E Emmons

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Valley Camp, March 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

John Clemons

Pvt., Capt. Hendrye's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb: 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2.10.—

Amount of Depreiation, £86.9.2

State Stores, £4.0.0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £1.17.6

Balance due, £80.11.8

Remarks:

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

	2	N. J.

John Clement

Cpl., Capt. Hendrye Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Clerke, Arm's

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, Amias

Ellmaker, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Thomas Clevenger

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1783.

Roll dated Feby 19th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment January 24. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Corey.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Clevenger

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1776.

Roll dated Camp 24, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mo. 20

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy.

Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Clevenger

1st, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated March 4th, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Clevy

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

[illegible]

C. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Clevenger

Pvt, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Augt. 1, 1781.

Alterations since last muster Joined 30th June.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

Copyist

R. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Scoggin

Lt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5th, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 11

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey.

(543) Copyist

(| 2 | N. J.

Isaiah Cummings

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Return*

of Capt. Jon[n] Holmes' comp[y] 2[nd] Regiment, late Spencer's Reg[t].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... 17 .

Time of service, ... 17 .

Remarks: .....

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

William Clowes

Pt. , { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1776.

Roll dated Sept. 6 , 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1st 1776.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Thomas Clevenger

J. 1 , { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 17 .

Roll dated Oct. 11 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Unl.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

Thomas Clevenger

Pvt. , { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 178?.

Roll dated Nov. 30 , 178?

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 5.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

Clifford, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: K. P. 11 36 1 52

See also .....

C 2 N. J.

John Gifford

Pt., Foot's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Feb. 2, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Died May 1, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,785.

Vol. 4, page 31

[575]

Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

John Linn *

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 15 Dec. 1776 to 31 March, 1777.

When enlisted Feb. 22, 17 .

Time in service 1 mo. 1 da.

Wages per month £2 1s

Time on subsistence 5 wks.

at 1/5 per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £5-15s-11d

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545c) *Copyist.*

Clinton, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Clinton, Henry

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clinton, Henry

Clas. John D

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Co | 2 | N. J.

Jno D Closel

2d Lt, { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Totowa, Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 7, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

Clutch, Obediah

5-12

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clutch, Obadiah

P-03

Clinton, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clinton, Henry

Olin Mathew

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enlgr | Enlgr

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: X v P 4 3 6 - 1 5 6

See also

C 2 N. J.

Matthew Clunan

Ens., Ifrael's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 1, 17 77.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Resigned Nov. 15, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 4, page 36

1 1 1 2 1

[575] *Copyist.*

C 2 N. J.

Matthew Clun

Ensign, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 15, 1776 to March 31, 1777.

When enlisted , 17 .

Time ~~in service~~ of pay 3 mo. 16 Days

Wages per month £ 7. 10 s

Time on subsistence ~~15 months~~

at £ 1. per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 27 10 s £ 26. 5. - s

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545c) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Marken Clun

Ensign { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 77.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £0 0s 0d.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Time on Subsistence 22 Weeks 4 Days at £0/ per Week

Amount of pay £7. 10.s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £29. 1.s 4.d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Matthew Clun

Ensign, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 77.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount To pay £ 7. 10. S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Harrell

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Martin Olin

Ensign, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July , 17 77.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dol.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 7. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 16th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Murthen – Olum

Ensign { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. , 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £0 Cur.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £7. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Wyatt's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Murphen-Clum

Ensign, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. , 17 77.

To what time paid: , 17 .

Pay per month £6 6s 8d.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £7. 10.s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Wyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Matthew Olun

Ensign, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. , 17 77.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £0 Wal.

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 15. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weymm's, 7th and 6th Company.

Harrell

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Matthw Clunn

Appears with the rank of Ensign on an

Abstract

of Retained Rations Due to the officers of the Second Jersey Regmt. Commanded by Israel Shreve Esqr. Colo. from the 12th of August to the 29th of Septembr. both days Included–1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Feby 10, 1778.

N° of Rations pr Day, 2

N° of days, 49

Total Rations Retain'd, 26

At what Pr Ration, 10D

Total Amt in Dollars, 8 40/90

£ 3 S 3 D 4

Remarks:

Number of record

11

(547e)

T M Wynn

Copyist.

6	2	N. J.

Mathew Clunn

Appears with the rank of Ens.n on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the 2d Jersey Regiment Commanded by Israel Shreve Esqr Col From the 30th day of September 1777 to the 31st day of Decembr 1777 both days Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated Feby 17, 1778.

N° of Rations pr day, 2

N° of days, 92

Total of Rations Retaind, 61

At what pr Ration, 10d

Sum Totall, 2.10.10

Remarks:

Number of record

12

L. B. Bowman

(547e)

Copyist.

5-p 5-

Clutch, Obadiah

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
5	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: N J P 4 3 1 7 5 6

See also .....

C 2 N. J.

Obadiah Crutch

Pt., Hollinshead Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June, 24, 1776.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Pris^r July, 21, 78. Mustd. in Aug. 24.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 17, page 35

[575]

Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

Medial Church

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

6 2 | N. J.

Obadiah Eluch

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

(545) *Copyist.*

C 2 N. J.

Obadiah Clutch

Pt., Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Reg't of Foot, State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

When enlisted Jan 24, 1777.

Time in service 2 mo(s), 5 days

Wages per month £2 10 2

Time on subsistence 2 wk(s) 3 days

at 1/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £6 12 2 1d

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

Copyist.

C. 2 | N. J.

Elidah Church

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogt.

Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

Continental Line

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 7.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 (three)

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bigelow

(545) Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

Claudius Clutch

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 5 7 10 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Boyd

(545) Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

Cadiak Clutch

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 5 9 1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

(545) *Copyist.*

2 | N. J.

Cadiah Cutal

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Begin.

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Claudiah Clutch

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 (6)

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Commist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Adiah Clutch

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Boyd

(545) Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Obediah Clutch

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 (6 8)

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

(545) *Copyist.*

Obadiah Clutch

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ of Extraordinary pay allowed by Continental Congress Feb. 17, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

C 1 2 | N. J.

Obadiah Clutch

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17/-.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1½ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogert

(545) *Copyist.*

A. | 2 N. J.

Patrick Clutch

Pvt. , { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Feb-1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Signed

(543) Copyist.

6 2 | N. J.

Obediah Clutch

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 1st Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

Abdiah Clutch

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 7 6.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 5th Company.

Bega.

(545) Copyist.

c 2 | N. J.

Obadiah Clutch

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17/; .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bigelow

(545) Copyist.

E | 2 | N. J.

Aadiah Clutch

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mt.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Blazer

(545) (copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

Obadiah Clutch

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Obediah Clutch

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Taken July 21st Ex. changed Aug. 6th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

C 23 | N. J.

Obadiah Clutch

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Compiled.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Obadiah Clutch

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Obadiah Osborn

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Dec. 20.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Obadiah Clutch

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

6 | 2 N. J.

Sadiah Clutch

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth-town Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyrt.

C | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Clutch

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Comp

Copyist.

6 | 2 N. J.

Frederick Blatch

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Sept 11, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....during....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recs from muster,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

2 N. J.

Jedidiah Clutch

Pvt. , { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken July 21st 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Josiah Stutch

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1776.

Roll dated July 4, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

2 N. J.

Edward Church

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb 1 Hollinshead, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 1 3 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

Obadiah Clutch

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Boyer

(545) *Copyist.*

6 2 | N. J.

Obadiah Clutch

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 (dollars)

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £9 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bugbee

Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

Obadiah Clutch

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 66/90 dollars

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo 11 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 36/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

Clarial Clutch

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 16 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 5 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bcyn

(545) Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

Obadiah Clutch

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

6 2 | N. J.

Obadiah Clutch

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 -

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

(545) Copyist.

A 2 | N. J.

Obadiah Clutch

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Obadiah Clutch

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bigr.

(545) Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Obadiah Clutch

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 5th Company.

Bogart

(545) Copyist.

A 2 | N. J.

Obadiah Clutch

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 5th Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

2 N. J.

Obadiah Clutch

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mch 26, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyrt.

2 | N. J.

Isaiah Crutch

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyrt.

C | 2 | N. J.

Hadriah Hutch

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novbr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyrid.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Cadwalader Crutch

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fond Rawas

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyrt.

2 N. J.

Obadiah Colestock

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug't, Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Boston, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ? ? ?

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

Copyrist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Israel Cutler

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 7 9.

Roll dated July 7, 17 7 9.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Com'd Sergeant.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyrighted.

C | 2 | N. J.

Pvt Jeremiah Clutch

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Israel Shreve

Copyrd.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Obadiah Clutch

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: —

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Medial Clutch

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. May, June & July, 17 81.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Militia duties

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Headry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

Copyist.

L 2 | N. J.

Abadiah Clutch

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 M.O.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 11 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bigar

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Obadiah Clutch

....., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33⅓ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

(545) Copyist.

E | 2 | N. J.

Ezekiah Clutch

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month/s of Aug. Sept Oct. Nov. & Dec, 17 & 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 1 2/3 dollars

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33⅓ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Henrick Clutch

Sgt, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Jan 2, 17 81.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Holmshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist

Jedediah Hutch

Pt , { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 6, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hoffinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Compared.

16 **2** **N. J.**

1st Regt Artillery

2nd, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties:

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hobart Sheard's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Radial Clutch

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 80.

Roll dated Apr 7, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Clutch

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated Jersey Camp. Mch 4, 17 80.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Corn'd M. Town.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Obadiah Clutch

Pvt., Capt. Studry's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Jl. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2..10——

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86..9..2

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 80..11..8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L Thomson

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 2d Company.

[illegible]

..... , { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated

..... , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Private Clutch

Capt, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Camp Verplanck's Point, Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Holtfleshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Obediah Clutch

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Ticonderoga Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

6 2 N. J.

Virginia Line

Pvt, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated May 3, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

6 2 N. J.

Isaac Shotwell

Pvt, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyright.

2 N. J.

Pvt. Ezekiah Clutch

Pvt., { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyright.

2 N. J.

Robert Clarke

A ✝, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

C 2 N. J.

Obediah Clutch

Pvt, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 8, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

C. 2 N. J.

Obadiah Clutch

Pt ....., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 6, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Patrick Clinton

Pvt. 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 82.

Roll dated May 10, 17 82

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Holt Sheed's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 5d Company.

Copyist.

Obediah Clutch

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 25th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist

2 N. J.

[illegible]

, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 30, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 N. J.

Obediah Clutch

2nd, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Frederick Schuch

Capt., { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 83.

Roll dated Feb 9, 17 83.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Enlisted

Pvt., { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated Mch 4, 17 83.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Holt's, Capt. Samuel Henery's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

6	2	N. J.

Obadiah Clutch

Pvt., Capt. Hendry's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb'y 1777 to Aug't, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Clutter, Paul

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: N J P 1 1 3 6 7 1 K

See also .....

C. 2 N. J.

Paul Cluter

Helms's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment , 17 7 v.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 4, page 3

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Paul Clutter

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May, June & July, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Hospl.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C J Stryker

(543) Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Paul Clutter

Pvt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr May June July 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Paul Clutter,

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Paull Clutter

Pvt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 5 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

T Pearce

(545) Copyist.

Co | 2 | N. J.

Paul Clutter

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jan, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C J Fastnacht

Copyist.

Paul Clutter

Pvt., Capt. Helm's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Apr. 23. 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreciation, £ 8 : 1 : 6

State Stores, £ 1 : 0 : 0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ 1 : 17 : 6

Balance due, £ 5 : 4 : 0

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L Morrison

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Paul Shetler

pvt. — , { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. April May June July , 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 1 , 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 15 June

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Lutz's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) J. E. Douglas *Compiler.*

6 | 2 | N. J.

Paul Mullin

Cpt., Capt. Nelson Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

1st dated , 17 .

Time of service, Ap 23 1780 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

J A Ward

Copyist.

Clymer, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: V. A. P. 1136.1756

See also _____

C 2 N. J.

Hand Comer

St., Maxwells Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Sept 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 4, Page 36

[375] Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Henry Climer

Pri., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co. of Foot, in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Enlistment to Apl 1, 17 77.

When enlisted Mar. 20, 17 .

Time in service 11 days

Wages per month £2.10s

Time on subsistence

at per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total 18s 4d

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieut. Col. William De Hart's Company.

A H Davis

(545c) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Henry Clymer

Pvt., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2,10 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2,10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

2-15

Col Abraham

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Col Abraham

5-09

Coal, Andrew

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coal, Andrew

510

Coalman, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coalman, John

Cobb, Christopher

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Drum & Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
3	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. v. P. 3, 6 - 71

See also .....

C 2 N. J.

Christopher Colt

Mus[t]r, Lewis Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May, 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Disch. Feby. 14, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 4 page 36

[575]

Copyist.

2 N. J.

Capt. James Lawrie's Co. in the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of [illegible] 1777.

When enlisted [illegible] 1777.

Time in service [illegible]

Wages per month £2 15 0

Time on subsistence 1 week [illegible]

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 1 13 [illegible]

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(545c) Copyist.

([illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d Battalion of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

..... Capt. James Lawrie's .....

1st, { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d Battalion of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... June 1 ....., 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 7 .....

Time of service ..... 1 .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 4 ..... 13 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(545)

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d Battalion of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Captain's pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(545)

Copyist.

( )

, { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

Connecticut Line

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 177[illegible].

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month [illegible] Dollars.

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

Corporal.

Captain Cook's

Lyon, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... June, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service / months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 Days Pay 2.13.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Captain

Copyist.

Israel Cobb.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of ..... Dec. ; 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... Dec. 1 , 1777.

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service ..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 7 Dollars 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Christo Cook.

Drum'r Fife's { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 17 77 .

Roll dated ..... July 1 ....., 17 77 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist

Copyist.

Enoch Crabb

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due £9 15 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent -

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Enoch Crabb

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Christ. Cobb.

June, Dft. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug., Sept & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 15th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 14th July.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Tracy

Copyist.

([illegible])

[illegible], { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ~~of~~ Eleven dollars per month allowed by the Honorable Continental Congress Feb 10, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

([illegible])

Copyist.

Connecticut Line

Sept., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of ..... Sept. , 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... Sept. , 1778.

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service ..... 14 days.

Whole time of service 2

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... Eight shillings

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties ..... Discharged 14th

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

5-2

Cohan Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cohen, Jacob

-3-

Cohron, Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cahron, Jacob

Coin, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R4P 11367 86

See also

C 2 N. J.

William Cain

Pa., Lancaster Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment 1/ 2 2 /, 17 / /.

Term enlisted for

Casualties dead Oct. 10, 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14 36, page

[575] Copyist.

2 | N. J.

X

..., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d Battalion of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1777.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... May ....., 1777.

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 Dollars .....

Time of service ..... 1 Month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... 6 Dollars .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(545) Copyist.

2 N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d Battalion of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d Battalion of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

((

(, { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

515

Corne Williams

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corp. Williams

Cole Abraham

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Female

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2d N.J. Regt

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Cole, Abraham

(Name.)

N.J.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The above named
Pvt Capt John Holmes
Co 2d N.J. Regt Com.
Com mustered by Col
Elias Dayton.
Last apps on a
Return from Jany 1 79
to Aug 1 1780
He last appears mustered
present on Co muster
Roll for July 1783
10'5
8-2-15

Adams
J.A.G.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. June 26-15—2,000.

Write nothing above this line.

June 4

August 2, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

President, New Jersey Society,
Sons of the American Revolution,
756 Broad Street,
Newark, New Jersey.

The records of this office show that one Abraham Cole served in the Rev. War as a pvt. in Capt. John Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt., commanded by Col. Elias Dayton. His name first appears on a return covering the period from Jan. 1,1779, to Aug. 1,1780, and it last appears on a co. muster roll for Feb.,1783, without remark.

The records also show that one Abraham Cole served in said war as a pvt. in the 2d Co., Cummings' Battn. New Jersey troops. His name first appears on a muster roll for March,1783, and it last appears on a muster roll for April,1783, without special remark relative to him.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

Future applications of this character should, to receive consideration, set forth the specific purpose for which the information is desired.

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124 A.G.O.
Ed. May 5-13- 200,000.

3

b | 2 | N. J.

Abram Cole

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return*

of Capt. Jon^{n} Holmes' comp^{y} 2nd Regiment, late Spencer's Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Jany 1779 to Aug^{t}, 1780 .

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 178 .

Roll dated , 178 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 1th Company

C. | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Cole

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781.

Roll dated Hd Qrs. January 11, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Ezey

Copyist.

Abraham Cole.

1st, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Hunterdon Feby 28, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copyist.

Jonathan Cole.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17[illegible].

Roll dated April 2[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby. 25, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copyist

Abraham Cole.

Pvt., { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 9 "

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Cole

Pvt, { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[illegible].

Roll dated June 6, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 9.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Cole

Pvt, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated July 6, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Cole.

1st, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

Abraham Cole.

Pvt, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 81.

Roll dated Sept 6, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment for Aug. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

C. | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Cole.

2 L. , { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 11 , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

(513) *Copyist*

Abraham Cole.

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 11.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copyist.

Abraham Cole

Pvt. , { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1782 .

Roll dated Nov. 30 , 1782 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 0.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

Copyist

Abraham Coal.

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Morris 24, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Not. 30

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

H. | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Coal.

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Feby 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany 24. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copyist.

C.°	2	N. J.

Abraham Cole

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 19.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copyist

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

C | 2 | N. J.

Cindrew Cole

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated March 4th, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 19.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy.

Andrew Coat.

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Feby. 19th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany. 29. 17[illegible].

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey

[illegible] Col

[illegible], { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1781.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

[illegible]

C. | 2 | N. J.

Cundrew Coal.

Pvt. , { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1781.

Roll dated Jany 24. , 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 31

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Cole.

2d, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Oct. 11, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Cavey

Copyist

C. | 2 | N. J.

Condon's Cook

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Roll dated Sept. 6th, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 6th 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist

C. | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Cole.

Pvt, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 11.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey

Copyist

Andrews Cole

Pvt, { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 2 28

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Perry.

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Condrew Cole.

Pvt., { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[illegible].

Roll dated June 6, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 6th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Cole.

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 6, 1782.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy.

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Coles

2nd Regt

Appears on a

Return

of recruits who have Join'd the Jersey Brigade from the first day of January untill the first day of June, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

C H Patterson

(548d)

Copyist.

Lindsey Cole

Pvt, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 3.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

Copyist.

K. | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Cole.

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 5.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist

Arthur Cole

Pvt ..., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec, 1781.

Roll dated March

Jany 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Arthur Cole

(543) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Cole.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17[illegible].

Roll dated West-field Jany 31, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Cole.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1782.

Roll dated Camp. Feby 28, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey.

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Cavalry Corps.

Col., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 30th, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mo.
28th 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy.

Copyist

Cole, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: Rev P. 4/36-151

See also .....

2 N. J.

John Cole

St., Andersons Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Sany. 4, 177 7.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Dead May 15, 17

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 14, page 36

[575] Copyist.

2 N. J.

John Cole

Pvt. [Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of Sept, 1777.

When enlisted. Jany 4th, 17 .

Time in service 2 years, 8 Mos.

Wages per month £ 3 10 0

Time on subsistence 3 weeks. 6 days.

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total 10 - 5 - 2.

Remarks

(545c) *Copyist.*

Johnson, David

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Co | 2 | N. J.

David Coleman

2nd Regt

Appears on a

Return

of recruits who have Join'd the Jersey Brigade from the first day of January untill the first day of June, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

E. G. Patterson

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Dav[d] Coleman

Sgt , { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. April, May, June & July , 17 81 .

Roll dated Aug 1 , 17 81 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 23 Apr , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Died 9 July

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helm's, 3d and 2d Company.

(543) C E Douglas Copyist.

520

Clark, Silas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Clark	Silas

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: K & P 4 3 6 7 8 1

See also .....

C 2 N. J.

Dennis Coleman

Pt., Essex Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jany. 14, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Must'd, Aug't. Musig. Jany. 29, 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 31

[575]

Copyist.

6 **2 N. J.**

Isaac Coleman.

Capt., { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

When enlisted June 14, 17 .

Time in service 2 years 10 days.

Wages per month £2 15 0

Time on subsistence 2 months 10 days

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total 11 6 0

Remarks

(545c) *Copyist.*

Samuel Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .. .

Commencement of pay 1st May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 1 0. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 1 0. 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copy.

Copyist

C. | 2 | N. J.

Enoch Coleman

Pvt, { The Company of the late Captain Ephraim Anderson, dec'd, in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copy

Copyist

6 | 2 | N. J.

Pierre Coleman

Pvt. { The late Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copy

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 N. J.

Denis Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Mann

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 N. J.

Dennis Coleman

Pri., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 D/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Pearce

(545) *Compist.*

2 N. J.

Dennis Coleman

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Nixon

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Coleman

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Keading

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Coleman

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^r., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Catmull

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 2d and 2d Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Coleman

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wiame

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Coleman

Pri., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

Co | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Missing 2d June.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Joseph Bowden Jr

C | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 29 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-8-4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Missing 29 June

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

Coleman, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coleman, Joshua

32

Colman, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: N.J. 1136

See also

P. [illegible] { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Cortelyou

Pvt. , { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ of Jan. 31 to May 31, 17 75.

Roll dated June 12, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Captured on March [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist

John Cannon

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

C 2 N. J.

John Coleman

, Philip's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar. 30, 1778.

Term enlisted for War,

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 87, page

[575] *Copyist.*

C 2 N. J.

John Coleman

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maxwell

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Coleman

Got, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch. 30, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 day

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0. 1.s 5.d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

C Harrell

(545) *Copyist*

C 2 N. J.

John Coleman

Sgt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Haines

Copyist

C 2 N. J.

John Coleman

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 78.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

(545) *Copyist*

C | 2 | N. J.

John Coleman

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Harwell

Copyist

Co | 2 | N. J.

John Coleman

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Coleman

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Coleman

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maxwell

Copyist

(545)

C | 2 | N. J.

John Coleman

Sol. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Roussel

(545) *Copyist*

Co | 2 | N. J.

John Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

6 | 2 N. J.

[illegible] Coleman

P[illegible], { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist

2 N. J.

John Coleman

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 76.

Roll dated Sept 11, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

2 N. J.

[illegible] Coleman

[illegible] { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyed

C | 2 | N. J.

John Coalman

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Roswell

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Coalman

Sgt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb., 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2, 10, S

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

.....

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Coalman

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dol.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6. 5.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maxwell

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Coalman

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maxwell

(545)

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Coalman

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Roswell

(545) *Copyist*

C | 2. | N. J.

John Coalman

Sol, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

C Hammond

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Coalman

Sgt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maxwell

(545) *Copyist*

C | 2 | N. J.

John Coalman

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 2/3 mo. 10 Dol.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Roswell

(545) *Copyist*

C | 2 | N. J.

John Coalman

Capt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Subsistence from 18 Aug. 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1 mo, 10 Dol.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ s.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maxwell

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Coalman

Sgt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5, ...

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Coatman

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

G | 2 | N. J.

Gist, Coolman

Pvt. | Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, 17 76.

Roll dated Ft Lee Aug 1, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

6 | 2 | N. J.

John Goodman

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Smith Plain Nov., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

Peter Cantine

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug. Sept., 17 7 6.

Roll dated Carlton Oct. 12, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

C | 2 N. J.

John Coleman

Pvt. Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died at Trenton .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist

(| 2 N. J.

Pvt

Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... 17 .

Roll dated ..... 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyright

G | 2 | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

6 | 2 N. J.

John Coalman

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Feb'y ....., 17 77.

Roll dated Tarrytown March 26, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

.....

Copyright

C | 2 N. J.

John Coatman

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... January, 17 79.

Roll dated ..... March 1st, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Coalman

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. Mo. 1 0 Dol.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dol,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maxwell

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Coalman

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 5 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Samuel C

(545)

Copyist

Co | 2 | N. J.

John Coalman

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. to Feb., 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 80.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 2 mo. 10 Dol.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howard

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Coalman

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May June & July 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 80.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dol.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545)

Copyist

6 | 2 | N. J.

Peter Coleman

Pvt. | Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., Oct., Nov. & Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Pompton, Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

6 | 2 | N. J.

John Coal[illegible]

Pvt. , { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyright

6 | 2 | N. J.

John Coalman.

Pvt., { Captain Jonathan Phillips' Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. I. Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Metcalf Copyist.

John Graham

1st

Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 81.

Roll dated Camp Hundson Sept 7, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

John Coalman

Pvt., Capt. Phillips's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Mar. 21 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2 ll 10

Amount of Depreiation, £64 ll 5 ll 10

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £58 ll 8 ll 4

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

John Coleman

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 3", 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dar.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1"

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Clerk.

(543)

Copyist.

John Coleman

Pvt. { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 82

Roll dated Morristown Feb. 28, 17 82

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

2 N. J.

[illegible] Cavalry

[illegible], { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] Jan, 17[illegible]2

Roll dated [illegible] Jan 31, 17[illegible]2

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

John Coleman

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17[illegible].

Roll dated July 8, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6

Alterations since last muster J. Coleman joined

Casualties Joined

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Coleman.

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 6.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey.

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Coleman.

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 3, 82

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

Copyist.

Co. 2 N. J.

John Coleman.

Pvt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 1776.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Ed. Casey.

Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

John Coleman.

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Coleman.

Sol., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated

Jan. 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 24.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Coleman

Pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Date

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Transferred

Casualties Transferred

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

[illegible] Freeman

, { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

f | 2 N. J.

John Coleman

Pt, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782

Roll dated May 1, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March 25

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 N. J.

John Coteman

Sgt, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated April 2, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Comm'd Eight Years

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Coleman.

Capt., { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Feby. 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany. 24, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cary

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

John Coleman

Cpl, { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. John N. Cumming.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Furlough .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

John Coleman

Pvt., Capt. Philips Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Mar 2 1778 to Aug 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

1

Adjutant's Office

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Loose | Bound

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: K. P. 4 31-156

See also _____

C | 2 N. J.

Joshua Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To April 1, 177?.

Time of enlistment Jany 1, 17

Time in service 1 Mo 5 Days

Time of subsistence 5 Weeks

Pay per month £2-10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay £2-18-4

Amount of subsistence £2-10-

Total £5-8-4

Deserted, &c., 5 July

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545c)

Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

John Coleman

Lt., Israel's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } January 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Died Feby 5, 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 31, page

[575] Copyist.

Collehen, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Callehen, Thomas

Adkl. 523

Adkin

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adkin | Conrad

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R a P 4 3 6 7 5 1

See also

C 2 N. J.

Crispin Collet

Capt., Cimmings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Nov. 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties dest. May 6, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 35

Copyist.

2 N. J.

Crispin Corlef

Cpl., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co. of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from enlistment to Apr 1, 1777.

When enlisted Dec 13, 17 .

Time in service 3 M. 18 D.

Wages per month [illegible]

Time on subsistence [illegible]

at [illegible] per week.

Dead and Deserted [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 7th Company.

(545c) *Copyist.*

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Corrigan's Co.

Corp., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated January 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present to May 6

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Horatio,

.....

Copyist.

524

Condon James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Condon James

525

London, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tenth | Foot

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. 7 P 4367 5(-

See also .....

C 2 N. J.

James Condon

Pt. Hollinshead's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Must'd, Aug st. 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P., 476.78.

Vol. 4 Page 33

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

James London

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 rats. at 10 p. ration

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 4 10½

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

(545) Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

James London

Pt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Condon

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 rks. at 1/ p. wk

Amount pay £2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

James London

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 2s 6d (Clothing)

Time of service 1 Mt.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £2 (0)

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

Began

(545) *Copyist.*

C 2 | N. J.

James Gordon

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 16 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bergen

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

James London

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 11 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

James Condon

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10D

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

James Gordon

Pt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10/

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

James Enden

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 M.C.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

(545) Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

James Emden

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ Extraordinary pay allowed by of Continental Congress Feb. 11, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £2 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

C | 2 | N. J.

Jam~ Condon

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due 2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B[illegible] Jan

6 | 2 | N. J.

James London

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 1st and 3d Company.

Bcgar

(545) *Copyist.*

C 2 | N. J.

James London

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17/8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

James London

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

6 | 2 | N. J.

James Condon

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 [illegible]

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

James London

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bigan

(545) *Copyist.*

James London

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

6 | 2 | N. J.

James Condon

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

James London

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £2 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

James Condon

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 17 7 6.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Apl £2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Comist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Private [illegible]

P. 7, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 3, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

James London

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command Burlington

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 N. J.

James London

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabetown. Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyright.

2 N. J.

Samuel Leonardson

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Num

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

James Condon

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Sandusky.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

2 N. J.

Samuel Condron

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth town, June 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 1

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Comp.

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

James Leonard

2d, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 1, 1776.

Roll dated July 14, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

James L

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Condon

2d, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb 1th Samuel, 17 78.

Roll dated June 12, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

James Condron

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

James Gordon

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bigar

Copyist.

James Conden

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mt.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

James Condon

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

C | 2 | N. J.

James London

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ D. Gold

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 31 Company.

Bigar

(515) Compiled.

6 | 23 | N. J.

James London

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Henley's, 6th and 1st Company.

Began

(545) Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

James London

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17/9.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

James London

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 77.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

C 2 | N. J.

James London

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Mo. 1 r dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 5 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

C 2 | N. J.

James Conden

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

6 | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Saunders

Pvt. , { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Burlington.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kent

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Condon

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cont'd Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

J Trumbull

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

James Condon

Pvt. , { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Israel Shreve

(543)

Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

James Lowndon

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Pvt.

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

James Condon

Sgt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

James Lowden

Capt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mch 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred to 3rd Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Rem

Copyrist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

James Gordon

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Trenton N. Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

James Condon

Sol., Capt. Stinday's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreciation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, May 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreciation, £ 82.14.10

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 76.17.4

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17[illegible].

Enlisted , 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Holtinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

C | 2 | N. J.

James Camden

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Ft Lee Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 5th Jan.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Pvt. Conan

Capt., Capt. Hendryk Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, May 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Coner, Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conn, Samuel

Conry, Nicholas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conry, Nicholas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark:

See also

a 1 | 2 | N. J.

John Hopkins

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return*

of Capt. Jon[a] Holmes' comp[y] 2[nd] Regiment, late Spencer's Reg[t].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 2 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Co | 2 | N. J.

John Conkling
2nd Regt

Appears on a

Return

of recruits who have Join'd the Jersey Brigade from the first day of January untill the first day of June, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated June 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Copyist.

, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

C | 2 | N. J.

John Coughlin

Pvt ..., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Camp

June 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Conklin

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Roll dated Mch. [illegible] 1, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

(543) *Copyist.*

John Conklin

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Hacks. Feby. 25, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

John Conklin

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Reg t of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 176[illegible].

Roll dated April 2d, 176[illegible].

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furlough August.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

John Conklin.

Pvt., { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby. 24th.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Jotham Conklin

Pvt., { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 176[illegible].

Roll dated June 6, 176[illegible].

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

Copyist.

John Conklin

Pvt, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Present 4 July.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

Copyist.

Conkling, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conklin, John

X 528

Conn Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant	Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
5	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: K. P. Y. 3 6. 7 5 2

See also Hist. Reg't

C 2 N. J.
4

Samuel Cann

1st Bat, Bowmans Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 17 77.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14 37, page .....

[575] Copyist.

Samuel Craig

12 1/2, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 3s 4d

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £1 1s 8d

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4 5s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545) Copyist.

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £6 2/3 dollars

Time of service Three months

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £19 13 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(515) Copyist.

Samuel Cowen

12th, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of March Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 years.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Private Captain

1st Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Forfeited & Returned .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 5 1

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Discharged

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of [illegible], 1779.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Nathl Bowman

12th, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence pd. Continental

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £12 11 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 1779.

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13. 10. 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

Co. | 2 | N. J.

* James Conn

1st 4th Capt's Co. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 12, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*

(544) *Copyist.*

Co | 2 | N. J.

Sam'l Evans.

1st. 7th Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Newark, Apr. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 12, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

P. Fasuling

(544) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Crowell

Lieut. 4th Capt 2d } 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1777.

Roll dated East Town, June 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 12, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible] 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible] 12, 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

[illegible]

(544) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

James Crum

1st, 7th Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Sam'l Evans

Lt., 4 Co. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 12, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died

(544) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Carr.

1st Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

(543) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Conn.

1st Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Conn

1st Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Monmouth Co. Jany 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Crane

1st Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Crane

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Conn

2 Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, March 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy.

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Coun

1st Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark April 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Sam[l] Conn.

1st 4th Capt's Co. { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 17, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fidelia Conger

(544) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Comm

1st Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 8., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Creasy

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Saml Comm

Lieut, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov & Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month

Time of service 5 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 160

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

C	2	N. J.

Samuel Evans

12 Pa, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ten mo. 2 Dollars.

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Cattinger

(545)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Craig

1st Lt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 53 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Saml Conn

Lt., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
Major's Co. (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780, 17 80.

Roll dated Jersey Camp. Feb. 6, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 12, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Capt. [illegible]

1st N. Jersey. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(544) *Copyist.*

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Israel Evans

Capt. of Infantry, { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(544) Copyist.

2 N. J.

[illegible], 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

(544) [illegible] *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Jam[illegible] Conn.

Lieut major's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] Camp, Sept 6, 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible] 12 , 1771.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) [signature] Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Sam[l] Conn

Sergt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 2, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

C. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Conn

1st Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Monmouth C. March 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Linn

Lieut., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Compton Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... March 2, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

J Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Crum

1st Lieut; { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March & April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp. May 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

(543)

Copyist.

Sam Conn

1 Lieut., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, Mar, June, Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 2, 177 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Sam'l Conn

R. Offr., { 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel E. Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl May June July 1781.

Roll dated Dobbs Ferry Aug , 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1 , 1781.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

W. Michael

Copyist.

Saml Conn

R. Offr, 2d Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Jan, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned Nov 11, 1777.
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting.

M Fitzhugh

Copyri.

C 2 N. J.

Saml Conn

Recruit Officer, 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties West Jersey

Remarks:

D. J. Easterling

(544) Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Samuel Conn

Recruit Offr 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Not joining recruiting

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Conn

Recruit. Ens. 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. Faulkner

(544)

Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Samuel Evans.

Recruit Officer, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Recruiting in West Jersey.

Remarks:

P. J. Easterling

(544) *Copyist.*

2 N. J.

Sam'l Downs

Roff's, 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 25, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 11, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruiting

(544) Copyist.

L. G. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Cann

R. Offrs. { 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 1782.

Roll dated ..... June 31 ....., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... June 11 ....., 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Field Officers

(544) Copyist.

Samuel Cleaves

Lieut. { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 30 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

Samuel Conn

Lieut, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated May 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Nov. 12th, 77

Time since last muster or enlistment May 5th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

E | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Cann

Lieut., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 12, 77

Time since last muster or enlistment June 8th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) *Copyist*

A | 2 N. J.

Samuel Conn

Lieut., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. 12 July

Time since last muster or enlistment from 5th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) *Copyist*

f | 2 N. J.

Samuel Crane

Pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept', 17 82.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment D. of Co.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) *Copyist*

C | 2 N. J.

Samuel Gamm

Lieut. { 6th Co, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Nov. 12th 77

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 11

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

6 | 2 N. J.

Sam Conn

Lieut., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Deserted 12th 1777

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist

2

Co | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Lanse

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return

of the Officers of the New Jersey regiment, &c.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Apr 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, Mar 12, 1777.

Remarks: Present with the Army

Number of record

6

(548d)

S. H. Patterson

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Conn

Lieut., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lieut. Col. Francis Barber.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. 12th 79

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 24th 83.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

Sam[l] Comm

Sam[l], { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb[y], 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb[y] 19th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Brown

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

under the following heading:

"2d Jersey Regiment"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Oct 22nd

....., 17 .

Number of record:

18

(545m)

Copyist.

P. | N. J.

Samuel Bowne

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of the Officers of the New Jersey line, as they Stand commissioned this 14th Day of June 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Date of commission, Nov 12, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

C | 2 N. J.

Samuel Conner

2d, 2d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov 13, 1776.

Remarks: to rank as

1st Lieut

Number of record

14

(545m)

Copyist.

C	2	N. J.

Saint Comm

Lieutenant

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"2nd Jersey Regiment"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lieutenant Saint Comm 12 Nov 77

Number of record:

13

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

C | 2 **N. J.**

Sam[l] Conner

Lt, 2d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.

List dated Nov 1780

....., 17..

Rank in the Regiment, Lieut

Rank in the Army, ...

Date of Commission, Nov 12, 1779

Remarks: .....

Number of record

15

(545*m*)

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Conn

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return*

of the Officers of the Second Jersey Regiment in service January 6, 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1. 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

J. O. Ward

Copyist.

V 5-29

Donald Beard

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 1136, p. 84

See also _____

C 22 N. J.

Charles Connel
Pt, Hollinshead Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Feby, 14, 177[illegible].

Term enlisted for

Casualties Des., Feby, 28, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 Page 35

Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Charles Connell

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Reg't of Foot, State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* 1777.

When enlisted *Feb. 14, 1777.*

Time in service *16 days*

Wages per month *£2 10 0*

Time on subsistence *2 wks. 1 day*

at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted *Dec 28 Feb*

Total *£2* *£2 10*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bigan

(545c) *Copyist.*

Donnell, James Mc

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Name	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

[illegible], { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Conrad Edward

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

First	Last

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: K. of P. 1136.454

See also .....

C 2 N. J.

Edward Conner

Pvt. Reading's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June, 17 76.

Term enlisted for 9 mo.

Casualties Wd. Wd, Mar, 1, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 4 3 C, page 1

[575] Copyst.

C | 2 | N. J.

Edward Conner

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Pleasant Hill, Feb. 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Mar. 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Ellis

(543) Copyist

Edward Tomlin

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Tyler

J 572

Comit, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Stock	Issue

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. & P. 1 36756

See also .....

C 2 N. J.

John Conner

....., Philips ..... Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for 3 mo.

Casualties Res. Oct. 1, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 37, page .....

Wise

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist

C 2 N. J.

John Conner

for { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 8, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo. 24 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4. 5. 5 4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maxwell

Copyist

Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

.....

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Conner

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 78.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maxwell

Copyist

John Connet

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug, 17 /5.

Roll dated Sept 11, 17 /5.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

C 2 N. J.

John Conner

Job { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

6 | 2 N. J.

John Connell

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted October 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Conner

pvt { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10. s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

533

Kinsi Mathew

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surname	Female

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: K v P 11 36 758

See also .....

C 2 N. J.

Matthew Connor

Pt., Insl's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June, 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mos

Casualties Discld Mar. 5, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 36

[575]

Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Matthew Patriel

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined June 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Matthew Patriel

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Mathew Conner

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 6, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4-10 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Enlisted 6 May .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

I Vann

(545) *Copyist.*

(| 2 | N. J.

Matthew Connell

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Matthew Connell

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Mathew Conner

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ 1 Do Clothing

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

10 | 2 | N. J.

Nathan Bonnell

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1775.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ joined June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C | 2 | N. J.

Mathew Conner

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Mathew Conner

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ Joined June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Mathew Conner

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's; Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Mathew Conner.

Pvt.; { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 6 June, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Harding

Copyist.

(| 2 | N. J.

Mathew Conner

Pri..., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Mc Ivers

(545) *Copyist.*

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Mathew Conner

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov; 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Mathew Conner

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 4 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C M Carver

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Mathew Conner

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Vanderlinn

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Mathew Conner

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Decr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Dollr

Time of service 1 M°

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 1 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Mears

(545) *Copyist.*

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Mathew Conner.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

D Hazard j

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Mathew Conner

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Mathew Conner

Pr 1, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Mar 2. 5

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Goodling

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Matthew Conner

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Mathew Conner.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Rec'd May 5th .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Stebbins

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Mathew Conner

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 " 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discht. 5 March

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C W Baker

(545) Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Matthew Parker

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

(543) (Copyist.

C | 2 N. J.

Matthew Cornish

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month (2 3 dollars

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined since Mr
Omitted in Feby

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

(A H Davis)

(545) *Copyist*

C 2 N. J.

William Connor

, Lt. Col^o, Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Mar, 25, 1779.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Dis^d. July 23, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 11 3, page 1

[575] *Copyist.*

C. | 2 | N. J.

Matthew Conner.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated Elston, June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker
Convist.

C | 2 N. J.

Matthew Conner

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 '79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.1.0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist

(C | 2 N. J.

Matthew Conner

Pri', { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2..11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

(A H Davis)

(545) *Copyist*

E | 2 | N. J.

Mathew Conner

84, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Elsewhere July 7, 17 79.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

X .....

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 N. J.

Mathew Conner

Pvt., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist*

2d.	2	N. J.

X

Mathias Conner.

2d., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

(543)

L. Baker
Compiler.

C 1 | 2 N. J.

Mathis's Corner

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 ..

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist

C | 2 N. J.

Mathias Conner

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Subsistence from Aug. 18, 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8 11

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C H Davis

(545) Copyist

2 | N. J.

Matthew Conner.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

F. Ca Ecker

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Matthew Conner

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

(C H Davis)

Copyist

C. | 2 | N. J.

Matt. Conner.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Eight Tour.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

X Pvt.

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Mathew Conner

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 23. 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

F. Baker, Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Mathias Conner

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & F.b., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 79 40 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

(1st Davis

(545) *Copyist*

C | 2 | N. J.

Mathew Conner

Pvt., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist*

Connie Mathias

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connie Mathias

Conner, Timothy

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conner, Timothy

X

Conway, Nicholas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. #36

See also _____

C 2 N. J.

Nicholas Connery

Serjt., Dillons Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment January 7, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Died, Dec. 20, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 36, Page.....

[575] Copyst.

C 2 N. J.

Nichs. Connery

Sergt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Enlistmt to Apl. 1, 17 77.

When enlisted Jan. 9, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo; 22 days

Wages per month £ 3.

Time on subsistence 4 wks. 2 days

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 10 — 6 — 10

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545c)

J. R. Thomas
Copyist.

Private [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 1777.

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Nicholas Connery

Sergt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of May £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J K Thomas

Copyist.

Nicholas Connery

Sergt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dols.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Nichs. Connery

Sergt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

....., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

.....

C | 2 | N. J.

Nicks. Connery

Sergt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, of pay 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545) J. W. Thomas *Copyist.*

..... ,

Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

.....

Copyist.

Nicholas Comery

Sergt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

Militia Company

Sgt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 1777.

Roll dated ....., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

.....

Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Nichol's Connery

Sergt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

W. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

Pitts County

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1777.

Roll dated ..... 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

Richd. Tomery

Sergt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

2 N. J.

Middlesex County

Sol., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Pvt. Thos Connaro

Sergt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 pay 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

Nicholas Conner.

1st Lt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb[y] March & April following, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 2d March 78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543) (Illegible) *Copyist.*

6 | 2 | N. J.

Nicholas Conover

Sergt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't. of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ the month

of Extraordinary for Feb. 10, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ... pay £ 3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

+

Virginia Convy

Capt. | Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Feb. ....., 17 7f.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... Feb. 1 ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... £ Dols. .....

Time of service ..... 1 Mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 4 pay £ 1 5 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

E | 2 | N. J.

Nicholas Conner

Sergt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 4 pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

N. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Nicholas Tomery

Sergt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 17 7[6].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Nicholas Thomas

(545) Copyist.

Connis Mathews

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connis Mathews

5-3 O

Conner, Timothy

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Female

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R y P 4 3 6 7 5 1

See also .....

C 2 N. J.

Timothy Connor

Cumberland Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Feby 1, 17[illegible]

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 3, page [illegible]

Wise

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Timothy Connor

....., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark May 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough 4 days

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

6 | 2 | N. J.

Timothy Conner

....., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Newark Jan 9, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Timothy Conner

(543) Copyist.

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

C | 2 | N. J.

Timothy Connor

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr. & May, 17 79.

Roll dated East Town June 11, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

..... (Private)

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 76 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

C. | 2 | N. J.

Timothy Conner

Sgt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Wyoming July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

C | 2 | N. J.

Timothy Connor

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug & Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Caldwell Oct 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Thomas,

(543) Copyist.

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

_____, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Commencement of time _____, 17__

Commencement of pay _____, 17__

To what time paid _____, 17__

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

_____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

_____

(515) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Timothy Connor

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 9, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Wm. Evans

, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Timothy Conner

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated January 21, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent. Joined Corps.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

C | 2 | N. J.

Timothy Connor

Pvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent at Berg

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

Hamilton

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Timothy Connor

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Roll dated April 7, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Took rebel Prisoner

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

Thomas

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | 2 | N. J.

Timothy Connor

Cpt., Capt. 2d Regt. Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not Dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Connor. Timothy

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6 **2** **N. J.**

Timothy Connor

Pvt., { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 23, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: for Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

G | 2 | N. J.

Pvt. Conner

Pvt. , { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb' , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

540

Connery Nico

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connerj Nicholas

54a-a

Conway.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference list	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 N. J.

V 54

Cook Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.v.P. 4 36 786

See also _____

C. 2 N. J.

George Cook,

Philip's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 11, 1778.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Lost Dec. 4. 79

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 4 37, page

[375] Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

George Cook

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ of Jan 31 to May 31, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

George Cook

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 11, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1. 13s 11d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

C Harrell

Copyist

[illegible]	2	N. J.

[illegible] Guard

Pvt. , { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

George Cook

Sol., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

George Cook

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10.s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maxwell

(545) *Copyist*

C 2 N. J.

George Cook

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10.s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

.....

Roswell

(545) *Copyist*

C | 2d N. J.

George Cook

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 77.

Roll dated Newark Feb. 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

George Cook

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.S

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist*

C | 2 | N. J.

George Cook

Pvt., Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 6 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 15 7

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Roorbach

(545) *Copyist*

(c) | 2 | N. J.

George Cook

Pvt. | Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Newark Jan 13, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist

C | 2 N. J.

George Cook

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated May, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Deserted April 25th 1782.

Casualties Deserted

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Co | 2 N. J.

George Coop

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated Apl 2, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Joined March 8th 82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

George Cook

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mch 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 4 March.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

George Cook

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. ....., 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

C Howell

(545) *Copyist*

X 342

Book jacket

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]	[illegible]

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: RvP 4436

See also 4 N J Reg

6 **2** **N. J.**

Jacob Cox

Pvt., { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 23, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

....., { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

2 N. J.

Rut

Rut, { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Bridgetown March 10, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Shrewsbury

Copyist.

Private Coast

Capt. , { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 74.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 - 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

Sarah Conn

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Eas Tom June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

J Simmons

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Cook

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... April ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay April , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month 6 3 4 0

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1.

Amount 1 4 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

Jacob Cook

, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

6 | 2 N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming June 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Leonard

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

E. Leonard

Copyist.

Jacob Coat

, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 1.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

Saint Clair

Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

Pvt. { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Jersey Coast

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month (£3 Endorsed)

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence (Endorsed)

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

6 1 2 N. J.

Capt. Clark

Pvt. { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Cook

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Isaac Lewis

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Sixth

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

A Tanner

Copyist.

Pvt. , { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 17..

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

Isaac Lowe

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y Feb'y, 1781.

Roll dated March, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Com'd Mar'h Feb'y

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Cook

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

2 | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Cook

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Examined

Copyist.

Enoch Cook

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £3 [illegible]

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £1 6 [illegible]

Amount £6 = $ 20 [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

Jacob Cook.

Pvt. { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga.

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

Copyist.

Jacob Cook

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of apr may June & July, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dlls.

Time of service 4 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dlls 2 s.

Amount 66 2/3 40 Dlls 2 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Jacob Cook.

Pvt., Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp at Steinaqua

Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

C 2 N. J.

Jacob Cook

, Cols. Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 1, 1780.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 14 3, page 1

[575] *Copyist.*

6 2 N. J.

Jacob Cook

Pvt., { Colonel Shreve's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Compton. Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

543

Cooper, Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cook, Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R v P 1-36 [illegible]

See also

C 2d N. J.

John Cooper

Pt., Fuse's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Nov. 23, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Wad. Jany. 13, 17

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 355

Ohio

[575] Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

John Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Do Apr C 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment Dec 1. 15, 17 .

Time in service 29 Days

Time of subsistence 47 Rec'd 1 Day

Pay per month £2-10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay £2-8-4

Amount of subsistence £2-1-5

Total £4-9-9

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks: Decd. 13 Jany

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Shreve

Copyist.

545

Scott, Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surname	Given name
Scott	Samuel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Michael Cooper

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated April 2d, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby. 28th 82

Alterations since last muster Joyned. March 27th 1782.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543) Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Mikal Cooper

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated April, 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Desarted April 3d

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(513) Copyist

54

Coggill William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Coggill	William

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. & P. 436

See also .....

C | 2 | N. J.

William Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 75.

Roll dated July 1st, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined June 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C | 2 | N. J.

Wm Cooper

Pri., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 2 May 10, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo 29 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4-3-4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Enlisted 10 May

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

William Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1776.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug. 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Wm Cooper

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Pearson

Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Clark, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1775.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Apl 10, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ Joined June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C | 2 | N. J.

Wm Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Henry

(545) *Copyist.*

Co. | 2 | N. J.

William Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Joined June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Stakeling

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

William Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ×Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

× Dec. Nov. Dec.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 6th, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Stickney

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Wm Cooper

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 : 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

L/Nixon

(545) *Copyist.*

Co. | 2 | N. J.

William Cooper.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Present.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Faxtuling

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Wm Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.1.0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Carver

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Cooper.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Newark Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) (Copyist.

C | 2 N. J.

Wm Cooper

Pri., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec r, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Penn

(545) *Copyist.*

C 2 N. J.

William Cooper

Ct., Cuse's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties Deserted Mar. 5, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 31

[575] Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Wm Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Wm Cooper.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Mar. 5.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Hassling

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Wm Cooper

Pvt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 2 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(645) Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Mar 5.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Kasterling

(543) Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Wm Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Discht 5 March

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

7 Years

Copyist.

X

Capt. Geo. Lillam

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: N J V W / 36 / 56

See also .....

C 2 N. J.

William Coppinger

Pt., Sussex Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Last, Feby., 2, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 Page 361

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Willm Coppenger

Pri., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jany 7, 17

Time in service 25 Days

Time of subsistence 3 Week 4 Days

Pay per month £2-10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay £2-1-8

Amount of subsistence £1-15-10

Total £3-17-6

Deserted, &c., 2 Feby (?)

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Helms

(545c) Copyist.

Coppinger, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coppenger, William

Corby, John

54th

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corby, John

1

Organization

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Organization

5-5-1

Corley, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corley, John

1

5-5-1

Corby John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corby, John

552

Cormick Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cormick Joseph

V 553

Conick, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Conn's Comp'k

2d, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Camp, 17 75.

Roll dated Sept 4th, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Unlim.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

554

Ocinick Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R V P 4 3 6 7 5 6

See also .....

C 2 N. J.

Jonathan Cornick

Capt., Pellons Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec. 15, 1776

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Capt., Feby., 79, Prot. June,

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 14, page 36

[575] Copyist.

Joseph Earnock

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. ; 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-1-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Jas. Garrack

Pvt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

Joseph Cornick

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo:

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

Jos. Cornick

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2—10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545) J. R. Thomas *Copyist.*

Joseph Cornick

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2—10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

Jas. Comick

Pvt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolo.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

Joseph Comick

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2—10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Jos. Cornick

Pvt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Enlistmt. to Apl. 1, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 17.

Time in service 3 mo. 15 days

Wages per month £ 2 — 10

Time on subsistence 7 wks. 3 days

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 1 2 — 9 — 3

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545c)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Comstock

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1777.

Roll dated ..... 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 177[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543) [illegible] Copyist.

2 N. J.

[redacted]

[redacted], { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [redacted], 17[redacted].

Roll dated [redacted], 17[redacted].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [redacted]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [redacted]

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

[redacted]

Copyist.

2 N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Joseph Cornwick

Pvt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] January 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]
Copyist.

Joseph Carnick

Pvt., Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7[A].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 4 Pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Carrick

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

Copyist.

Pvt. Cormick

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 7?.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5⅔ Dols. £ 2-16

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

Joseph Cornick

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ one month

of extraordinary pay Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount as pay £ 2-11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Carrick

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 2 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Cornick

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2—10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. K. Thomas
Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Cornick

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. M. Thomas

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Cornick

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Cornick

Pvt 2d, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. B. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Cornick

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Carrick

1 Sgt, Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 76.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ — 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545) Copyist.

Joseph Carrick

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Carnick

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. N. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 1778.

Roll dated ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Capt. Dillon's,

Capt. Spark's,

The Colonel's, } The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 75.

Roll dated Dec., 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. Bel.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

..... Joseph Cornick .....

( ), { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Sept ....., 1778.

Roll dated ..... Oct 19 ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Rémarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(.....)

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible] Comwick

[illegible], { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Augst, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543) [illegible] *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Jas. Cornick

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Unk.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Cornick

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Feb, Mar, Apr & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Chas Stringer

(543) *Copyist.*

C 2 N. J.

Jno Emmick

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543) Copyist.

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

Joseph Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.) Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 Dollars.

Time of service 1 m'o

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1 " 15 '

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Joseph Cornick

Pvt, The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

E | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Comick

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Mar. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 years.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

E. Collins

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

..... Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

..... ,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 1779.

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Cornick

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Augt, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Comrick

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June , 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... June 1 , 1779.

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 1 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545) Copyist.

..... Jno Comick .....

..... Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... May 1 ....., 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2 8s. 0d.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 8s. 0d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist

6 | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Cornish

Cpl. , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, April 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cincy

Copyrt.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Cornick

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, March 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

Copyist.

Joseph Cornish

1st, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Totowa, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

(543) *Copyist.*

Joseph Comick

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1779.

Roll dated Monmouth Co. Jany 8 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Cornick

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Cornick

Pvt ..., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept., 17 79.

Roll dated Oct. 17th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Cornick

Pvt ..., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 1, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) Capt.

K. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Cormick

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyrighted.

Joseph Cornick

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Copyist.

Boston Comick

Lt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June 1st, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 6 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 2/3 Dollars,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Enlisted

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Cornick

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp. May 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 20th Sept.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) *Copyist.*

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Cornick

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janry & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Monmouth C. House, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Warr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Crary

(543) Copyist.

555

Connor Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connor Joseph

55-1

Corrigan Thos

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corrigan Thos

Corell, Jeremiah

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corell, Jeremiah

558

Corrigan Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corrigan Henry

5-5-9

Corson, Able

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Fife Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corson, Abel

560

Corson, Abel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt & 1st Lieut

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Corson, Abel

Wilson Geo.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: P.C. – 3675

See also

6 | 2 | N. J.

Allen Corsen

Fifer, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 5 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 9 July

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

E | 2 | N. J.

Alb Corsen

Fifer, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 weeks 3 days at 1/6 p. week.

Amount, 1 May £2 15 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4 19 3d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

Copyist.

E | 2 | N. J.

Alfs Gordon

Fifer, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 15 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Begun

(545) Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Allen Carson

Pte. , { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Reg't of Foot, State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777.

When enlisted Jan. 14, 1777.

Time in service 2 mos. 15 days

Wages per month £2 15 0.

Time on subsistence 2 weeks

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £7 17 3 6d

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Henery's, 4th and 3d Company.

Boyd

(545c) *Copyist.*

C 22 N. J.

Abel Corson

Musick Hollinshead's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment January 14, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257).—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 44 page 33

Copyist.

[675]

6 | 2 | N. J.

Able Corson

Fife, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 13 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogert

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Allen Aaron

Fife, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 76.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 16 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

(545) Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

Able Corson

Fife, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 13 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 5th Company.

Boyd

(545) Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Abb Corzen

Fifer, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 15 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Boyce

C | 2 | N. J.

Abb Corson

Fife, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 15 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

Abr Carson

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 5/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 15 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Brga

(515) (copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Abel Carsen

Fifer, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1/3 dollar.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 15/2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Egan

(545) Copyist.

Abe Corson

Fifer, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 15s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

E | 2 | N. J.

Abel Corson

Fife, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1/3 dollar

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £2 13 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

2 N. J.

Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1776.

Roll dated July 14, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

No. | 2 | N. J.

Abin Corson

fifer, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Able Coates +

Fifer, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

Able Lawson

Fifer, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

E | 2 N. J.

Able Emmon

Fifer, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth-town, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Abel Corrow

Fifer, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 N. J.

Able Corson

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Sept 11, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Comp.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

+

Peter Lorain

Peter, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Bridgetown, Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Abl. Corson

Jeff'y, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 M^o.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 13 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

(545) Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

Abel Carson

Sept., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 3/10 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 s. p. mo. 11 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Rogers

Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

Able Corsen

Fife, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Logan

Copyist.

A 2 | N. J.

Abel Carson

Fife, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 5/

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

6 2 | N. J.

Able Corson

Fife, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 2 Mts.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 - 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Able Corson

Fifer, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June, 17 71.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 1 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 15 1

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

Copyist.

(545)

Abel Gordon

Fife, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17/7.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 1 Mt.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 15 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Edgar

C | 2 | N. J.

Able Corson

Fife, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 15 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

Bogart

(545) Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Able Carson

Fife, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 15.2

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(515) Compiled.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Able Corson

Fife, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 13 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B Cyan

(545) *Copyist.*

2 | N. J.

Able Green

Filer , { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Peter Lawrence

Fifer, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Abel Lawrence

Fifer, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Sumpf.

(543) Copyist.

2 N. J.

[illegible]

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyright.

C | 2 | N. J.

Able Corson

Fifer, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated April 11, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Rem'd

(543)

Copyrt.

C | 2 | N. J.

Able Corson

Fifer, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... over .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Abel Loveen

Fifer, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mch 26, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyrt.

2 N. J.

Title Company

Private, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Thos. [illegible]

Copyist.

E 2 | N. J.

Abe Ervin

Fife, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 2 Mos. 11 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bigan

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Abr Corzen

Sefer, { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 5 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36⅔ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hoffinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

Copyist

6 | 2 | N. J.

Abe Larsen

Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. May, June & July, 17 &c.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 4 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 69⅓ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Heudry's, 1th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

C 2 | N. J.

Abel Corson

Fifer, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17⅓ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

Copyist.

Able Corsen

Fifer, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, Oct, Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jan 2, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Holl[illegible]shead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Able Corran

Fifer, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hothersheard's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Clerk

(543) Copyist

Abel Conover

Ensign, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. from Dec. , 17 80 .

Roll dated Sept 6 , 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Holdgshead's, Capt. Samuel Henry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Abel Brown

Fifer, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 7, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruiting.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Abel Lawson

Fifer, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp. March 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

Abel Carson

Fifer, Capt. Hendrix's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2 " 15 -

Amount of Depreiation, £ 95 " 2 " 0

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 89 " 4 " 6

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

2 N. J.

Capt. Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

Capt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Able Carson

Fife Maj, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Promoted fr 1st Cpl.

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Able Carman

Brig. Maj., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Uble Parsons

Fife Maj., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Abel Carson

Fife Maj., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Cable Carden.

Brig. Maj., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 82.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

Co | 2 | N. J.

White Garden

Fife Maj., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Abte Corsen

Fife Maj., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Mt Sater, 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

C 2. N. J.

Able Cornell

Fifer Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) [illegible] *Copyist.*

Able Coren

Fifer, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 82.

Roll dated Shuttle Jan 31, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Able Loreen

Fifer, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

, Feb 28" 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Able Cowen

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 82.

Roll dated May 10, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment (3 yrs)

Time since last muster or enlistment

(Apr 2" 1782

Alterations since last muster

Promoted Capt 1st

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Noble Corsen

Fifer, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 82.

Roll dated Jersey Huts Feb 28, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hotchshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Tim

Copyist.

2 N. J.

Chas Carden

Sgt Maj, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Feb ....., 1783.

Roll dated ..... Nov 1 1782 .....

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Abel Carman

Private, 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1783.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Elias Dayton

Piper, Capt. Hendrick's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

1st Mar dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

562

Corson, Isaac

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R v P 4367 86

See also

C 2 N. J.

Israel Carson
Corpl. Hollinshead's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment January 2, 1777.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Rest. (Sp.) C., 3.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 44 Page 35

[475] Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Isaac Corson

Corpl., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Reg't of Foot, State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment 1st April, 1777.

When enlisted Jan. 2, 1777.

Time in service 2 Mos. 21 days

Wages per month £9 15 s

Time on subsistence £3 5 s

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £9 15 s 6 d

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Heaslry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

(545c) *Copyist.*

5-63

Corbiere, Aaron

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carrigan, Aaron

2-4

Cortright, Aaron

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cortright, Aaron

F-65

Colucht Aaron

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collicott Aaron

Corwien, George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corwine, George

Corwin George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corwin George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

6 | 2 | N. J.

George Corvine

Pvt, Capt. Ballard's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Apr 15 1777 to Aug 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record: **46**

(548*d*)

Copyist.

George Corwien

Pvt., Capt. Ballard's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Ap. 15. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ 83.8.0

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 79.10.6

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L Morrison

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Geo. Corwine

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July 1781.

Roll dated [illegible] 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's 2d and 1st Company.

(543) Copied.

C | 2 | N. J.

George Corwine

Corpl, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 1, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist*

C | 2 | N. J.

George Corwine

Pvt. Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 17 8.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

June 21, 178[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

C | 2 | N. J.

George Corvine

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated Ft Mc Morristown Jan 31, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

George Cornine

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 8 2.

Roll dated Camp Morristown Feb 22, 17 8 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | 2 | N. J.

George Catline

....., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

George Corwin

Capt., { 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl 2.

Alterations since last muster Promoted April 4th

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist*

6 | 2 | N. J.

George Corwine

, { 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

George Cormine

Corp^{l}, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

New

C | 2 | N. J.

George Corwine

Capt., { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

July 8. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

C | 2 | N. J.

George Corwine

Capt., { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8 1780 *

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

George Coburne

Capt., { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Sept ....., 1782.

Roll dated ..... Oct 11 ....., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

..... Sept 6 1782 .....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Oliver

Copyist.

C	2	N. J.

George Coleman

Corpl, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1 / 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Allen

(543) *Copyist*

6 | 2 | N. J.

George Cornine

Capt., { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... Nov 5 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Allen

(543) *Copyist*

C | 2 | N. J.

George Corwine

Capt., { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 30 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist

George Corrine

Capt., { 1st Company of Foot in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel F. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 24

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Allen, Asa

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Asa Allen Sergt Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Asa Allen Sergt

569

Orlan Able

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jesse Sizemore

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Orson Abel

Loughlin, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.R.W. 36756

See also

C 2 N. J.

Thomas Coughlin

Pt., Pillows Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec, 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Lost. May, 12, 17

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 36, page .....

Copyst.

, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 177 .

Roll dated , 177 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Thomas Coughlin

Pvt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Enlistment. to Sept. 1, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 17 .

Time in service 3 mo, 15 days

Wages per month £ 2 – 10

Time on subsistence 7 wks 3 days

at 1/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 12 – 9 – 3

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545c)

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Coughlin

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 1-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 12th May

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545) *Copyist.*

Coulson, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll	Frame

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also _____

C 2 N. J.

James Courtonn

Co., Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 12, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Died June 19, 76

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 14, page 316

[575] Copyist.

2 N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. James Lawrie's Co. in the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ of [illegible] Dec 16, 1776, to Dec 31, 1777.

When enlisted Dec 13, 1776.

Time in service 12 days

Wages per month £ [illegible]

Time on subsistence 2 weeks

at [illegible] per week.

Dead and Deserted [illegible]

Total £ [illegible]

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(545c)

Copyist.

2

Continental

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Foot	Line

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. V 36/56

See also _____

6 2 N. J.

Robert Lowenhoven

, Readings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 1, 17[illegible].

Term enlisted for 3 mo

Casualties Discd. May 1, 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. [illegible], Page [illegible]

[373] Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Robt. Covenhoven

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Mar. 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist

C 2 | N. J.

Robt Conrenhoven

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo 0 .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

1 0 573

Cox Mrs. C.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R (?) 1136 116

See also

C 2 N. J.

Abraham Cox

Pt., Wilkins Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec., 27, 1776.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 36

Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Abm. Cox

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Enlistmt. to Apl. 1, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 27, 17 .

Time in service 3 mo. 5 days

Wages per month £ 2 — 10

Time on subsistence 5 wks. 5 days

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 10 — 15 — 3

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545c) J. W. Thomas Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Cox

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. T. Thomas

Copyist.

6	2	N. J.

Abm. Cox

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2—10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Abraham Cox

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Abraham Cox

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2—10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Cox

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. W. Thomas
Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Cox

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] May 31, 1777.

Roll dated [illegible] June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] 2nd, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(| 2 | N. J.

(((

(, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (, 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

Copyist.

(2 N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543) [illegible] Copyist.

C. C.

1, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... C. ....., 17 7 7 .

Roll dated ..... 1 ....., 17 7 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment C. C.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

C. C.

Copyist.

(3 N. J.

Clarkson Cox

[illegible], { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543) Copyist.

2 N. J.

Jonathan Cox

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated [illegible] 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

Capt.

6	2	N. J.

Abm. Cox

Pvt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. T. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

Wm. Cox

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ one month

of extraordinary pay Feb'y 16, 177F.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol's

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 day £ 2 - 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Abm. Cox

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. T. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

C	2	N. J.

Abraham Cox

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

E | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Cox

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7[6].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dollr.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ pay 2 — 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Cox

Pvt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Year.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount at pay £ 2 — 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

E. T. Tomas

(545)

Copyist.

Abraham Cox

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mth.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-16

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545) Copyist.

E | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Cox

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~July~~, 17~~7~~5.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ~~July~~ 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2—10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. T. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Calvin Cox

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ — 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Lt. F. Thomas

Copyist.

Wm. Cox

Pvt. [illegible], { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ — 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545) J. R. Freeman

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Abm. Cox

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence. 2 — 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Abram. Cox

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2—10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Abra^m. Cox

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2—10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Christian Cox

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated June 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Christian Cox

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Cox

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Feb., Mar., Apr. & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Caitlings

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Wm Cox

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

(543) *Copyist.*

(| 2 | N. J.

Allen Cox

1, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Same

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

Copyist.

Allen Cox

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543) *Copyist.*

William Cox

[illegible], { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(| 2 | N. J.

(| The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 .

Roll dated ..... 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

(| 2 | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

---, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ---, 17--.

Roll dated ---, 17--.

Appointed ---, 17 .

Commissioned ---, 17 .

Enlisted ---, 17 .

Term of enlistment ---

Time since last muster or enlistment ---

Alterations since last muster ---

Casualties ---

Remarks: ---

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

---

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | 2 | N. J.

Abram. Cox

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2—10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 177[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(1st Regiment Line)

[illegible], { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(545)

William Cox

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 8s Continental

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 8s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Carriage

Copyist.

William Cox

Lt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay January, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 "

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Clothing

Nathaniel Cox

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 5 0

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 5 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyrid.

Christian Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2/5 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Cutting

Copyist.

..... (illegible) .....

..... , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 77 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 77 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 2/3 Dollars .....

Time of service 1 mo. .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8 1 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545) Copyist.

..... Capt.

....., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Jonathan Cox

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of March & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 13 1/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

(| 2 | N. J.

Clint Cox

1, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 81.

Roll dated Chatham, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Christopher Hagerty

(543) Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Cox

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, March 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment: War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: July .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist.

G | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Cox

A. 1 , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Newark April 9, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cary

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Cox

Pvt ..., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Coy

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command Boats

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Coy

(543) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Cox.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 17th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cuoy

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Cox.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy.

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Cox

Pvt ..., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Monmouth C. Jany 28, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

(543) Copyrid.

Boatman Capt

Lt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan.y & Feb.y, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan.y 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mo.s

Whole time of service

Subsistence Jan.y no. Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Entered

Copyist.

Abraham Cox

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence Furnished Dollars

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

E. Collins

Copyrid.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Bl

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Monmouth Co. March 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Chas. Cy

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Cox

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp. May 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Inserted 20th Sept.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy.

574

Cox. Andrew

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Dead

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: 2 NJ C 36 75 F6

See also _____

6 | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Cox

1st, Capt. Nelson Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Pt Pleasant, 17 .

Time of service, Febr 1st to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Cox

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 220. 10 Days

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6-5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. P. Thomas

Copyist.

Andw. Cox

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 177/.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12. 12s. 1/ Dollars

Amount 33 3c/9c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

Continental Troops

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

(| 2 | N. J.

( )

( ), { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ( ), 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ( )

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

( )

Copyist.

Andrew Cox

Pvt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Cox

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 1 3⅓ Dolls.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5—

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

(| 2 | N. J.

Charles Cox

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July, Aug., Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Chester Oct. 18, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Cox

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Cox

Pvt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. B. Thomas

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Cox

Pvt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(2 N. J.

..... Charles Cox .....

....., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of ..... , 17..

Roll dated ..... , 17..

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

(542) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Cox

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Chatham Co.

Capt., { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated April 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

Andrew Cox

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay	Feb. 1	, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .
Pay per month	6 2/3 Dols.	
Time of service	1 Mo.	
Whole time of service		
Subsistence		
Amount		
Amt. of pay and subsistence	2 — 10	
Pay due to sick, absent		

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

(| 2 | N. J.

Chatham Co.

....., { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Roll dated August 29, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

(Andrew Cor

, (Capt, ... Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 17 77.

Term enlisted for War .....

Casualties

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 37, page .....

[575] Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Cox

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Gartenlin

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

And in Co.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jan's, 1781.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Cox

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr. May. June. July, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1 , 1780.

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 4 Mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Pay't per Mo 16 2/3 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 2/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Lane

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Andw Cox

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept. Oct Nov Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 5 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Davis

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Cox

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 Mo. 16 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23 1/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

E. Thomas

Copyist.

Inft. { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 10 90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

C | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Cox

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Cox

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May, June, & July, 17 80.

Roll dated 8 Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Faxeling

(543) Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Abraham Cox

Pvt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commutation Warrant .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Andw Cox

Sgt , { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. April May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Southward

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) J. C. Douglas Commr.

Andrew Cox

Pvt., Capt. Helm's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ 8 6 9 2

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 8 0 11 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

And^r Co

Inft, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec., 17 7.

Roll dated Hunts

2. Jan, 17 8.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged, Aug.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) A. Douglas Compt.

2715.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Cox, Andrew

(Name.)

Pvt 32nd

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Adj Gen 6/9401 Mich.

Johnson N.Y.

1/VV
2-18-16

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

February 18, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Maude Templeton,
515 East High Street,
Portland, Indiana.

The records of this office show that one Andrew Cox served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain James Holmes' Company, 4th New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin. He enlisted December 15, 1776, at Gloucester, to serve during the war; was taken prisoner March 30, 1778; returned in June, 1778; was transferred to the Colonel's Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve February 1, 1777; was transferred to Captain William Holmes' Company, same regiment, in April, 1780, and he is reported as having deserted August 1, 1781.

Nothing has been found of record to show that any other person named Andrew Cox served in any military organization during the War of the Revolution.

The Adjutant General.

Cox, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: NJSP — 36756

See also .....

C 2 N. J.

John Cox.

Sergt., Gillon's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec. 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Des. Apl. 29, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 41, 36

[575]

Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

John Cox

Sergt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Enlistmt to Apl. 1, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 17 .

Time in service 3 mo. 15 days

Wages per month £ 3

Time on subsistence 7 wks 3 days

at 10 s. per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 17 – 4 – 3

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545c)

J K Thomas

Copyist.

..... (illegible) .....

....., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

of (illegible), 1777.

Roll dated (illegible), 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks (illegible).....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(illegible)

.....

Copyist.

Cox, Richard

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roger | Roger

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

C | N.J.

Richard Cox

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

Co. 2 N. J.

Richard [illegible]

[illegible], 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Remained [illegible] wounded and [illegible] the 11th [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(544) Copyist.

Box

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6 | 2 | N. J.

Wm. Cox

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

Doyle, Daniel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Domini Coyne

Pvt., { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. Feb. Mar. April May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Lutze's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Infantry

Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Nutts

2 Jan, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Compiled.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Damm Coyne

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Pluckemin, Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Dominic Coyne.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Huts, Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Jerome Coyn

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated April, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 28" 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) C. Stauderling Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Dominic Coyne.

Pvt., { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 2d April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(513) C J Faesuling Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Domini Coyne

Pvt. , { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1782.

Roll dated June 8 , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10th.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Fazendine

Copyist.

(543)

C 2 N. J.

Samuel Payne

Pvt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 10th May.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Captain.

C 2 N. J.

Ebenezer Coine

, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

6 2 N. J.

Samuel Cupp's

2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

C 2 N. J.

Domini Coyne

Pvt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

2 N. J.

Private Corps

Pvt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 11

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

Co 2 | N. J.

Dominie Coyne

Pvt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

C 2 N. J.

Dominic Coyne

Pvt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time ~~since~~ last muster or enlistment Nov 30

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

C. | 2 | N. J.

Donie Coyne

Pvt. , { 2d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y , 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19 , 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan'y .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Coyne

Pvt, { 2d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Lt. Col. John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Transf. to Maryland

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

579

Capt. Jones

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Smith | Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

C | 2 | N. J.

James Crabb

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ Joined Aug. 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 15th

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 7th Company.

Noted

6 | 2 | N. J.

James Cobb

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 17 82.

Roll dated Ft. Pitt Feby 28, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

James Crabb

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17[illegible]2.

Roll dated Apr. 21, 17[illegible]2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany 21

Alterations since last muster Joined 15 March

Casualties Joined 15 March

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

(543) (Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

James Crabb

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated Undated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 2 82,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Franklin,

Copyist.

10 | 2 | N. J.

James Crabb

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Signature

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

James Boyd

Pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, Colonel E. Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 82.

Roll dated Trenton, 8 January, 17 82.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 mo. 6

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

James Babb

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 $2.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 $2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1st

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Samuel Craft

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated July, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wars

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 Mos

1 Mo 2 Days

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

James Crabb

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 11, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

1782

Copyist.

	2	N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

| | 2 | N. J.

James Craft

Capt. { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 7 2.

Roll dated Oct 30, 17 7 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Yr. 2.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

(5) | 2 | N. J.

James Craft

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated January 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 30.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

James Brat

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately commanded by Lt. Col. F. Barber.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 83

Roll dated Feb 19, 17 83

Appointed ..., 17 ...

Commissioned ..., 17 ...

Enlisted ..., 17 ...

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 24

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Stevens

Copyist.

E | 2 | N. J.

Jas Oak

Capt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by John N. Cumming.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated March, 17 83

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 14

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Oxford, Isaac

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Oxford | O. Isaac

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

See also

C 2 N. J.

Isaac Crafford

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Reg't of Foot, State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From enlistment to Apl. 1, 1777.

When enlisted Jan. 19, 1777.

Time in service 2 mos. 10 days

Wages per month £3

Time on subsistence 1 week 2 days

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £7 12s 10d

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Heaulry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545c) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Crafford

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged 1 May

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Heudry's, 4th and 5d Company.

Copyist.

√ 1 581

Oaglon, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. P. V 36, 56

See also .....

C 2 N. J.

John Crafton

Co., Cummings'

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 24, 1778.

Term enlisted for 1 Mo.

Casualties Disch'd. Mar. 1, 17

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

14 31

Vol ....., page .....

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

John Crafton

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to May 31, 17 78.

Roll dated June 12, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 2 May

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

Mr Wilson

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Croxton

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 78.

Roll dated July 1st, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cpl. , { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on { **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Crafton

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible],

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Deffart's, 6th and 5th Company.

6 | 2 | N. J.

John Grafton

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined 2 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pr Muster

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

Shew Caption

Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Delhart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

| | 2 | N. J.

John Crafton

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ~~as~~ mo. 21 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Pr. Guard.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Drayton

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 2 1778, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command at Shrewsbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Mauntis,

Copyist.

..., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 17..

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month ...

Time of service ...

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

...

...

Casualties ...

...

Remarks: ...

...

...

...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

6 | 2 | N. J.

John Crafton

1st, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 78.

Roll dated Princeton 16, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 24 1777, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

John Gibbon

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 2 2 3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 9 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £9 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

	2	N. J.

John Craston

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Jan. 13, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted formerly 2d May, 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

John Craston

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service Wh

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1 1 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Pr | 2 | N. J.

John Crafton

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 17 79.

Roll dated Feby 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 2 1778, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

John Compton

....., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Feb'y ....., 17 79 .

Roll dated ..... Camp at Pra 26, 17 79 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 9 Mo's .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Oct 26 1779

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of....., 17 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

Civil Status

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | 2 | N. J.

Patrick Craig

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16$ 8d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Desert'd 10 May to the Enemy.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

p-83

Crafty Hugh

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also 11 · 1

6 **2** **N. J.**

Hugh Crealy

Cpt, Capt. Lloyd Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Hugh Creaken

Pvt., { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Hugh Creary

Pt. , { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

C | 2 | N. J.

Hugh Cheatin

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Sept. ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay Sept ' , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars ..

Time of service 1 Mo. ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount £2 1 5 ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

(2)	**2**	**N. J.**

Private Company

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

1c | 2 | N. J.

Hunt Co[illegible]

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

B | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Gleaves

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co. in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

(C | 2 | N. J.

Wright Crowley

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month (2 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Pa | 2 | N. J.

Hugh Crealer

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co, in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 0 5 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(| 2 | N. J.

Joseph Easton

1st, { Major John Ross' Co, in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

2 N. J.

First Essex

Pvt., { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb- , 1779

Roll dated Mar 23 , 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro[illegible]'s, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

2 N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 177[illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

[illegible]

6 | 2 N. J.

Isaac Craig

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Elizabeth Town June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Examined

Copyist.

C | 2 N. J.

Israel Shreve

Pvt. , { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1779 .

Roll dated Wyoming June 7 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

J Penman

Copyist.

+

Enoch Crain

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Aug & Sept, 177?.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

2 N. J.

Hugh Crealey

Capt. { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 9.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 17 7 9.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

F Hammer

(543) Copyist.

Hugh Graley

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | N. J.

, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Hugh Crealey

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £1/3 2 8

Time of service 2 9.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £1 0 0

Amount £1 2 5 £1 6 2/3 2 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Hugh Creaky

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. & Dec., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 5 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

Hugh Greely

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

High Bridge

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

Enoch Green

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan., Mar., June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

Hugh Creakey

Sgt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

Tingley Creasey

Pvt, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Pompton Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Timmons

Copyist.

Hugh Crealey

Pvt., Capt. Floyd's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2 " 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86 " 9 " 2

State Stores, £ 4 " 0 " 0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ 1 " 17 " 6

Balance due, £ 80 " 11 " 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Hugh Crilly +

Pvt., { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Robbinstown, Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was also attached at various times to Major Richard How's, Major John Pierson's, Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 4th and 5th Companies

J Ward

2 N. J.

Hugh Creley +

Lieut. Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Huts near Morristown Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was organized at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John P. [illegible]'s, Capt. Ransom, Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 5th and 7th Company.

(54)

Private

Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Huts near Morris Town

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Examined

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Hugh Crain

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Forks near Morris Town

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

2 N. J.

Hugh Crain

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mo

28/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | 2 | N. J.

Hugh Brady

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated Camp Newburgh, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 years

2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Skinner

(543)

Copyist.

Hugh Brady

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1

9

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

Hugh Craig

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Present 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

A Turner

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Hugh Braley

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 8

Dec

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Elijah Brown

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Since

8

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Examined

Copyist.

Enoch Evans

R.W., 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 2nd, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Timmons

Copyist.

Enoch Evans

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

2 N. J.

Isaac Braley

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov dated, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 5th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

(543)

Hugh Crain

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Enoch Crater

Pvt., { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) (Kamm *Copyist.*

6 | 2 | N. J.

Enoch Conaley

PVT, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

5-84

Francis Andrews

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R v P 4 3 6 7 5 6

See also .....

6	2	N. J.

Andrew Cramer

Pvt, Capt. De Harts Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Nov 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks: .....

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Andrew Cramer

Pvt., Capt. DeHart's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Nov. 1 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2.10.-

Amount of Depreiation, £3.2.6

State Stores, £4.0.0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £6.8.0

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L Morrison

Copyist.

C

2 | N. J.

Daniel or Andr. Cramer

Pt., Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Nov. 1, , 17 77.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 305

1120

[375] *Copyist.*

..... ,

..... , { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

[illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

..... , { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

..... Infantry.

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Isaac Evans

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

2 N. J.

Andrew Farrell

1st , { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 6 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Deffart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

Andw. Cannell

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ..... 6, 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... £ 2 . 10 "

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

Andrew Eaman

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10" 5/9

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2 N. J.

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible],

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

Andrew Davis

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2 | N. J.

Andrew Cumming

Ent., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls,

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2£ 10" 0"

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Andrew Cumen

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Yrs

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £10 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Private

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

4 | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Cramer

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 78.

Roll dated Jan. 31, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

E | 2 | N. J.

Ondrew Cummins

Pt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y 28th, 17 78.

Roll dated June 12th, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present, ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Andrew Cummins

(543) *Copyist.*

	2	N. J.

Andrew Bowser

Capt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated July 1st, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Andw Cramer

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D'r

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Signature

(543) Copyist.

60 | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Bonner

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Samuel [illegible]

Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Cramer

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Andrew

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Cramer

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present Fit for duty.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rozelle

(543) *Copyist.*

2	N. J.

Andrew Sommer

Pvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Cramer

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jany 13, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Andrew Cromer

, Cummings's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug, ..., 17 77.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 37

[575] *Copyist.*

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of....., 17 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

(515) *Copyist.*

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

..... ,

Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(| 2 | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

(515) *Copyist.*

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

+

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

Captain.

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

C | 2 | N. J.

Andw Cramer

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated May 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Andw Cramer

....., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9m

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Cramer

....., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Newarkfn 9, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Cramer

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April May, 17 79.

Roll dated East Town June 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Fountain

.....

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Cramer

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Wyoming July 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Stevenson

(543) *Copyist.*

lc | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Cramer

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug & Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War d.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Andrew Cramer

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Kolch Plains Nov 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fit for Hard service

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

10 | 2 | N. J.

Andw Dorimer

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jany 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Found on the Survey

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Examined

.....

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

..... Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

C | 2 | N. J.

+

Andrew Cramer

Pvt., { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 17 80 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 mos. 16 Dols

Amount 66 60/90 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Andw. Creamer

Pvt., { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec., 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 5 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Cramer

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y Feby, 17 80.

Roll dated Mar 14, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Tanner

Pvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 80.

Roll dated Apr 7, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Cremer

....., { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Cramer

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp at Dobbs Ferry Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virginia on command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Compl't.

C | 2 | N. J.

Andw Cramer

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 17 81.

Roll dated

Jan. 21, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fan Corrigan

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

War

C | 2 | N. J.

Andw Dimmel

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Huts Jan. 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Cramer

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated Camp May 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Cramer

(543) Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Andrew Cramer

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 82.

Roll dated Apr 2, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft. 7.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby 28.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

10 | 2 | N. J.

Andw Dyanard

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 2 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Wm Mann

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Gamer

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10 — 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Hankins

2 | N. J.

Andrew Gamer

Pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, Colonel E. Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82

Roll dated July 8, 17 82

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment since 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Brannen

Capt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment May

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Hopper

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 82.

Roll dated Sept., 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan'y 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Barnes

Lt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 11, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Present

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Andw Dayton

Pvt, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 5, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 11

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

(543)

C | 2 | N. J.

Abel Lyons

31, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct 30, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mo

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Cramer

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Cornwell

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by John N. Cumming.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated March, 17 83

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Brannan

Pvt, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately commanded by Lt. Col. F. Barber.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 83

Roll dated Feb'y 19, 17 83

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan'y 24

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cramer, Daniel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat	Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cramer, Andrew

545

Cramer, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cramer, John

Aicardi Joshua

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C 2 N. J.

Joshua Cramer

Pvt., { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May June & July 17 81.

Roll dated Robbs Ferry, 17 81.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted July 9th

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Pierce's, Capt. Patterson's, Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 5th and 7th Company.

5-47

Cramer, Josiah

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cramer, Josiah

Cramer, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crammer, William

Camm, Andrew

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Camm, Andrew

Dranell John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. H 36 756

See also .....

C | 2 | N. J.

John Cranmer

Corp., { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Enlistment to Apl. 1, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 17 .

Time in service 3 mo. 15 days

Wages per month £ 2 — 15

Time on subsistence 7 wks. 3 days

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 11 — 19 — 3

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545c)

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Cramner +

Corp, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £0-18-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Deserted May 10

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

(| 2 | N. J.

†

[illegible]

Capt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] 31, 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 1777.

Appointed [illegible] 10, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

John Cramer

Corp'l., Dillons Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec., 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Des't. May, 10, 17

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 44 36, p. 26

Copyst.

Campbell, Josiah

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jacob | Jacob

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
5	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also N. J. R.

6	2	N. J.

Josiah Cramer

Pvt., Capt. Lloyd's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Mar. 14. 1778 to Augt 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2 11 10

Amount of Depreiation, £64 12 0 } £68 16 6 } ought to be

State Stores, £4 11 0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £1 17 6

Balance due, £50 14 6 } £62 19 0 } ought to be

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Crumer

Cut, Capt. Lloyd's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Mar 14 1778 to Aug 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

6 | 2 | 72

Josiah Crane
Cpt 2nd Regt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Josiah Crane Cpt 2nd
Regt Mar 15 1778 to Aug 1 1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

Copyist.

(548*d*)

Josiah Crane

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1 [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount 33 1/3 [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Josiah Crammer

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Crammer
Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Cranmer

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

6 | 2 N. J.

Josiah Crammer

Cpt. { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Scotch Plains

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Crammer

(543)

Copyrt.

(C | 2 | N. J.

Private [illegible]

Capt. { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

[illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

Joseph Clements

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... 17..

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17..

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month ..... 13 1/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

Josiah Crammer

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Dec. Jan. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

J. Crammer

Copyist.

Private Company

Pvt. , { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 76.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month (2 dollars)

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

Josiah Ormon

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming June 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Ormon

Copyist.

Josiah Cranmer

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17[illegible].

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month ..... 3 [illegible]

Time of service ..... 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Cramer

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 13 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(545) Copyist.

Private Examiner

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 1779.

Roll dated Camp Tom June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Josiah Crammer

Pvt., { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay March , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £3 Eight[illegible]

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 16 [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Grammer

Pvt., { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Bridge Town April 10, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Crammer

Pvt., { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount £2-10 ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

....

....

....

Casualties ....

....

Remarks ....

....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Cranmer

Pvt., { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 23, 1779

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Cranmer

Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Cramer

1st, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

6 | 2 | N. J.

X

Josiah Cramer

Cpl., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick present

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

Josiah Cramer

Cpt. { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(Copyist.

Josiah Cranmer

Pvt. { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apr. May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

J Cranmer

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Cramer

Pt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March ....., 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £1/3 [illegible] .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 1/ 2 [illegible] .

Amount £[illegible] 1 6 2/3 [illegible] .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks .

.

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

[illegible]

Josiah Crammer

For ..., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar ....., 1780.

Roll dated ..... Apr 7 ....., 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... Mar .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruiting N. Jersey

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Crammer

Copyist.

William Cramer

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

Josiah Cranmer

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

Daniel Sullivan

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W. 436756

See also _____

C | 2 N. J.

Willm Cramner

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jany 5, 17 .

Time in service 29 Days

Time of subsistence 4 Weeks 1 Day

Pay per month £2-10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay £2-8-4

Amount of subsistence £2-1-5

Total £4-9-9

Deserted, &c., 35 Italy

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm Cramner

(545c) Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

4

William Cramer

Pt. Sussex Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Janry. 5, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Dest. Febry. 3, 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 33

Copyist.

[175]

Lincoln Civil

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Infantry	Cavalry

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R v P # 36756

See also .....

C 2 N. J.

Elias Cromelle

Pt., Hollins Heads Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 4, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo.

Casualties Died Aug. 2, 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 14, page 36

[575] Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Ethne Crandle

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Cmy

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Elihu Crandle

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4 13s 4d

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

C | 2 | N. J.

Elihu Crandle

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

6 | 2 | N. J.

Elisha Crandle

3rd, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Burlington, July, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Exchanged .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Elihu Crandle

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Aug 29"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

6 2 | N. J.

Elihu Crandle

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 29 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 $2 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died Aug. 29th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

✓ 592-a

Crane, Aaron

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3, 4, 2, 2, 2, 5	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 2 | NJ

Aaron Crane
Pvt 2nd Reg

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Aaron Crane Pvt
2nd Reg. Feb 1777 to Aug 1
1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

V 593

Dicks, Joshua

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

b | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Crane

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of Capt. Jon[n] Holmes' comp[y] 2[nd] Regiment, late Spencer's Reg[t].

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

[illegible] Crane

[illegible], { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

[illegible]

Copyist.

(543)

Joshua Crane

Sgt ..., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] , 17[illegible] .

Roll dated Camp

June 21 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

(543) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Grant

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781.

Roll dated Holmes, Jany 31, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

Copyist.

Joshua Crane

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 178[illegible].

Roll dated Hqrs. Feby 28, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

E. | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Crane

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Capt's Q[illegible], 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch. 25, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy.

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Crane:

Pvt, { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 2"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Joshua Crane

Pvt. - { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 9.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Chas. C.

C | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Crane

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 6, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

Copyist.

Joshua Crane

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Morris Town 7 Weeks.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

C. | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Crane

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 178[illegible].

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Died Harris's farm Hobs

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

(543) *Copyist.*

C. | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Crane

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17f2.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 17f2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick. Morris Town Hosp.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543) *Copyist*

C. | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Crane

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5th, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Morris town Hutts

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

(543) *Copyist.*

C. | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Grant

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated "Nov 30", 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Morris town Hut

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Joshua Crane

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jany 24., 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 4.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

Joshua Grant

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Feby 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany 24. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copyist.

Joshua Crane

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July. 19

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Corey.

1794

City Mass

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Smith | Joseph

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R v P V 36 p 35 L

See also .....

C | 2 | N. J.

Silas Crane

Sol., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10. s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

C Harrell

Copyist

(545)

6 | 2 | N. J.

Silas Crane

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

Silas Crane

pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maxwell

(545) *Copyist*

C | 2 | N. J.

Silas Crane

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... 17 .

Roll dated ..... 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

2 | N. J.

Israel Evans

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 78.

Roll dated ..... 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

Silas Crane

Sol., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Russell

Copyist

(545)

C | 2 | N. J.

Silas Crane

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septr., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Septr. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.^{s}

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maxwell

(545) *Copyist*

Silas Crane

Pvt. , Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct, 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

C 2 N. J.

Silas Crane

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2, 10, 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Kincell

Copyist

E | 2 N. J.

Silas Crane

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist

C | 2 N. J.

Silas Crane

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, 17 75.

Roll dated July 11, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist

C 2 N. J.

Silas Crane

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Roswell

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

Silus Crane

Sol., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 8, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo. 24 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4. 8.s 4d.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

Silvius Crane

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: joined 2d June 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist

C 2 N. J.

Silas Crane

, Phillips' Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties Dis'd Mar. 1, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 41, page 37

[575] Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Silas Crane

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb., 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Roswell

(545)

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

Silas Crane

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Newark March 26, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged March 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

Silas Crane

Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maxwell
Copyist

Cramer, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cramer, John

Cranmer, Josiah

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cranmer, Josiah

Edward Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Smith | Vol. 6

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C.	2	N. J.

Joseph Crawford

Sgt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 178 2.

Roll dated Nov 5, 178 2.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Morris Town, Hosb.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey.

(543) *Copyist*

C. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Crawford.

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Morris town Hosp.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey.

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Crawford

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Jany 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Deserted 10th Sept.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Crawford

Lieut, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick since last muster.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Crawford

Pat., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Morristown Hosp.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy.

Copyist

C. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Crawford

Pt, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17[illegible].

Roll dated July 6, 17[illegible].

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 9.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Clancy.

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Crawford.

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Oct. 11, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Morris Town Hosp.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

(543) *Copyist*

N.	2	N. J.

Joseph Crawford

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 5th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch. 24, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Joined Regt.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

Copyist.

Joseph Crawford

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 81.

Roll dated Hunterdon July 28, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

C. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Crawford

Pvt., { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17[illegible].

Roll dated May, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 24.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Joseph Crawford

Lieut., { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[illegible].

Roll dated June 6, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Command Newark.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy.

Joseph Crawford.

Sol., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781.

Roll dated Mont, January 31, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

2 | N. J.

Joseph Crawford

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1st Col'n N. J. a , 17 7 .

Roll dated March

Jany 1 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

16

(643) Copy 1.

Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 178 .

Roll dated , 178 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

Capt. Crawford

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return*

of Capt. Jon^{n} Holmes' comp^{y} 2nd Regiment, late Spencer's Reg^{t}.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Undated, 17 .

Time of service, Feby 1777 to Augt 1, 17 80 .

Remarks: .....

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Crawford Caleb

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crawford Caleb

Virgil, Sal

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Trial | Final

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.P. 436 / 56.

See also .....

C. 2 N. J.

Salt, Enoch

St., Scott's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec., 31, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Mis. May, 16, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 36, page

Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Pat Creagh

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 15 Dec 1776 to 31 March, 1777.

When enlisted 15 Dec 15, 17 .

Time in service 3 mos. 15 da.

Wages per month £2, 10s

Time on subsistence 8 wks. 6 da

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £13, 3s, 6d

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545c) *Copyist.*

Craig Sergt

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Separate | Separate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Craig Sergt.

Crealy Wright

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crealy Wright

Cram, Andrew

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cram, Andrew

Craley Hugh

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Craley Hugh

Cully Tuttle

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cully Tuttle

Abner Andrew

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abner Andrew

Crilly, Dugin

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crilly, Dugin

Crimes, Address

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Straub | Straub

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Claims, Cadmus

Crisly Edward

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]	[illegible]

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R v P / 136 / 56

See also _____

C 2 | N. J.

Edward Cristy

Pt., Stout's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 15, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 428.78.

Vol. 14, page 36

[573] Copyist.

Co | 2 | N. J.

Ed. Twitty

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 11, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1-11-8 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Edw[d] Christy

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 5th Company.

Copyist.

607-a

Crisly, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crisly, James

Crum, George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1st Class Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crum, George

604

Churchill, Oliver

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
5	50

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R v P 1/36/56

See also

2 | N. J.

*

Private Connell

Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d Battalion of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

*

Private Ensemble

Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d Battalion of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2 5s 0d

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service "

Subsistence

Amount £2 5s 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Enlisted 1

(545) Copyist.

2 N. J.

[illegible] Co.,

Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d Battalion of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

[illegible], Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 1777.

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

Private Company

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 5 Dollars

Time of service Limit

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £3 1 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 11 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

Copyright.

(Clear Command

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 7 7 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 7 7 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 4 Pounds 2 11 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545) Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Cromwell

Cpt., Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

Oliver Cromwell

St., Sussex's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 17 .

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Must'd, Aug.st '77.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14 36, page.....

[575] *Copyist.*

Oliver Connell.

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... June, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £5 5s Cont.

Time of service Three Years

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay & Subsist.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Oliver Connell

(Continental)

1 /, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Extraordinary Pay allowed by the Honorable Continental Congress Feb'ry 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay & Subs.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545) Copyist.

Silas Cromwell.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Feb'y , 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... Feb'y 1 , 1778.

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 11 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

Oliver Crammell.

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... March, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £5 5 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £5 5 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 5 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 1778.

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Pvt. Lieut. Commandt.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... January 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay & Subs.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

Oliver Cromwell.

Cpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June , 1778 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 1778 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £2/5 Hollow

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11 0

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Oliver Cromwell

Copyist.

Aaron Cromwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay August 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service Three

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £9 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Ethelinga
Comptr.

Clerk's Command

Co. A, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(515) Copyist.

C | 2 N. J.

Oliver Cromwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month £3 2 0 Virga.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 2 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(515) Copyist.

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct., 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 2 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 2 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lowrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(515) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Emmett

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

(515)

Oliver Cromwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1776.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6.66 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6.66 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Oliver Cromwell

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Cromwell

Pvt , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyright.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Cromwell.

Pvt ..., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cary

Copyrt.

Oliver Cromwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Newark, Jany. 15th, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Oliver

Copyrid.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Cromwell

Pvt ....., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Oliver

(543) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Cromwell.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17~~7~~8.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

Copyrt.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Cromwell

Pvt. , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Aug. 5th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

(543)

Copyrt.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Cromwell.

Pvt. , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Cromwell.

Pvt ....., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby. Mch. Apl. & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

O Casey

Copyist.

6. | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Cromwell.

Pvt. ....., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... January ....., 1778.

Roll dated ..... Feby 1 ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent with leave.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

Copyist.

2 N. J.

Pvt. Lewis Cromwell,

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dollars

Time of service Dated

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 " 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Coltzing Copyist.

C | 2 N. J.

Oliver Cromwell,

Pvt., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C. A. Davis

(545)

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Cromwell

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 11 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C. H Davis

Copyist

Oliver Cromwell

Cpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

Oliver Cromwell

d/b, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... May 1 ....., 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545)

Copyist.

C.	2	N. J.

Chas Cornwell

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay January, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 2 0 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 2 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

Silver Cromwell

N. J., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Augt, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Silver Cromwell

Copyist.

Pvt. Chas. Emmell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Inlistment from Aug. 18 1779, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ D.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

O. Elmer

Copyist.

Elisha Cromwell.

1779, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10 5 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

Oliver Cromwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov., 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Four Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Cromwell

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Cromwell.

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 8th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Chaney

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Cromwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Monmouth Co. Jany 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Cromwell

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

(543) Copyist.

E. | 2 | N. J.

Elisur Crumwell

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 17 79.

Roll dated Trenton Dec. 9, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... war .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Cromwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Cromwell

Pvt ..., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Carlton, June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ... Dur. ...

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) Copyist.

G. | 2 | N. J.

(Cover Cromwell.

Co't, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Newark July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy.

Copyist.

Chas. Cromwell.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence [illegible] 10 Dollars.

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Peter Cornwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 17..

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month ...

Time of service ...

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Commandt's

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Augst Septbr Octr Novr Decr, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augst, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 5s Pennsa currency

Time of service 5 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £13 5s Pennsa currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Outlaw

Oliver Cromwell

Pvt., Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2 " 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86 " 9 " 2

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 80 " 11 " 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L Morneon

Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Cromwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March & April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp. May 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Cromwell

Capt. | Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Ft Infantry Camp Sep 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corp

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Cromwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Monmouth C. House March 10, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Cromwell.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Cromwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Hutts Morris Town. Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

C. 2 N. J.

Oliver Cromwell.

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Camp, 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 24.

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

.....

Copy.

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Cromwell

Sgt. , { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 24, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 14.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

(543) Copyist.

E. | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Cromwell

Pvt., { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Feby 14, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany 1st 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Clegg.

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Cromwell

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 178 2.

Roll dated Oct., 178 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 5. 82,

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cromwell

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Cromwell

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 14.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Cromwell

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 5th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 5th.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cozey

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Cromwell

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 178 .

Roll dated Sept. 5th, 178 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8th.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

(543)

Copyrid.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Cromwell

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Cromwell

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 10", 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl. 2"

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Cromwell.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2d, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby 28th 81.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Pvt. Cy.

Copyist.

Co | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Cromwell

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10th 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy.

Copyist.

G. | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Cromwell

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Hutts near N July 28, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

Copyrighted.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Cromwell

Pvt. , { Light Infantry Co., commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Clinton West Point Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyrid.

C | 2 | N. J.

Oliver Cromwell.

Pvt., { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. John N. Cumming.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby 19. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

(543) Copyist.

Army Forge

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number Not Stated

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Army Forge

N.J.C. 2nd

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Frank Pierce

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gen. Nicoll 2nd

612

Simon George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergt. Capt. Co. A

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. P. 4367 S 6

See also

C | 2 | N. J.

Geo. Crum-

Ens't, Capt. Williams's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Mar. 1778 to Aug. 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C 22 N. J.

Sergt. Crane

Flinch, Fourman Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Pt. Mar. 78 Ins^nr
Sept. 13, 78 Must. Strength to

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 44 page 3

C C 108

[375] Copyist.

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... March, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £8 0 0

Time of service ..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... 1 Serg. 5 Days at 1/6 per D. £2 17 6.

Amount of Pay £2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4 17 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties ..... Wounded 1 March.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545) Convict.

Name [illegible]

Rank Corporal

Co. Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount of Pay £2 11 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 16 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Light Company

Name, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... May 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 1 11 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

George Crane

Sum, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 [illegible]

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 11 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

George Crome

Drum^r, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July , 1778 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... July 1 , 1778 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2, 15 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

2 N. J.

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible]

Company, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.) Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 1778.

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible] Comm'd.

(515)

Pvt. Capt. Co.

Pvt. Samuel, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.11.3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(515) Copyist.

Name: [illegible]

Rank, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

George Greene

Name, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay March, 1778.
To what time paid , 17 .
Pay per month 7½ Dollars
Time of service 3 mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 50/90
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545) Copyist.

George Evans

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec., 1778.

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service Dec.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(515) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

George Crone

Drum Major, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Febr. Mch. Apl. & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlisted 1st March

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

George Crane

Pvt. 1st Lt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Chas. .....

Copyrt.

C. | 2 | N. J.

George Crome

Drum Mjr, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyrt.

C. | 2 | N. J.

George Crome

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 11th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

(543)

Copyrd.

C | 2 | N. J.

George Crome

Drum^r., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Morristown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

George Crum

Drum., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 3d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

George Crome.

Drum., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment (3) a't .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(Casey)

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

George Crome

Sergt ; { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 7 8.

Roll dated Newark, Jany. 13th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Large Grave

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan'y ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... June 1 , 1779.

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 11 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Ellis Gregg

(515) *Copyist.*

C | 2 N. J.

George Crum

Pvt., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2..18

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C. H. Davis

Copyist

(C | 2 | N. J.

Alex Crum

Pri', { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyist

C | 2 N. J.

George Cum

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Taken 1st April

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

Geo. Crum

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Taken 1st .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C A Davis

Copyist

C | 2 N. J.

George Crum

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A A Davis

(545)

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

George Crum

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Subsistence from Aug. 15, 79, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6-3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8..

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C H Davis

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

George Crum

Pr., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 "

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

(C H Davis)

(545) *Copyist*

C | 2 | N. J.

George Crum

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

(C H Davis)

(545) *Copyist*

6. | 2 | N. J.

George Crome.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany., 17 79.

Roll dated Newbd. [illegible] 4, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy.

(543) Copyist.

E. | 2 | N. J.

George Crum.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar., 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 17 7[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... under.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

[illegible] Baker
Copyist.

(543)

E. | 2 | N. J.

George Crum.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of War., 17 79.

Roll dated Newark Aug. 9, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: War prisoner Aug 8 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

F. Baker, Copyist.

Q. | 2 | N. J.

George Crown.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. & Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated Easton, June 11, 17 79.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken prisoner Sept. 3, 77.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

E. Baker

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

George Crum.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming, July 7, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken prisoner 1st Dec. 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

(543)

J. Baker
Copyist.

R | 2 | N. J.

George Crum.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug. & Sep., 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... war .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

F. Cutler
Copyist.

E. | 2 | N. J.

George Crum.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Dobbs Plains, Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

F. Baker

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Geo. Crum.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... war. .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

Copyrigt.

((| 2 | N. J.

George Crum

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 17 80 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 3 30 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C H Davis

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

George Crum

Pvt., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar., 17 80.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

(C H Davis)

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

George Crum

Pri ..... , { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl May June & July, 17 80.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1 , 17 .

To what time paid 80 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 dollars

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for No. 11 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist*

C | 2 | N. J.

George Crum

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov'r Dec., 17 80 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 5 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W H Davis

(545) *Copyist*

C. | 2 | N. J.

George Crum.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Mill'y. Comm'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

George Crum

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

(543)

F. Faber
Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

George Crum.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sep. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment w

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

S. Parker
Comm't.

C | 2 | N. J.

George Crum.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 80.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment w

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

F. Baker

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

George Crumb. +

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Pumpton, Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... w .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

Copyist.

George Crumb

Pvt., Capt. Ballard's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreciation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Mar. 1. 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2.10.—

Amount of Depreciation, £65.12.6

State Stores, £4.0.0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £1.17.6

Balance due, £59.15.0

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

T. Morrison

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

George Crum

Pvt. Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May June July 1781.

Roll dated Camp Totts Town Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wyoming Comm'd

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Hand

G | 2 | N. J.

George Crumb

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commd. at Wyoming.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Ward

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

George Grant—

Pri—, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1782.

Roll dated Jno's Mo Rustown Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

George Crum

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Camp Morristown Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cmd Wyoming

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

George Crumb

....., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1781.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 2 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties

Com'd at Wyoming

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Wm

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

George Brunk

, { 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

at Wyoming

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

George Crumb

....., { 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Wyoming

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

George Crum

Pvt — { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered Feb 28. 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Wyoming

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Allen

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

George Crumb

Pvt, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Comm'd Wyoming

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Lorew

C | 2 | N. J.

George Crumb

Pvt, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Deserted Wyoming

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

George Crumb

Pvt., { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Comm Wyoming

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Olm

6 | 2 | N. J.

George Crumb

Pvt, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Wyoming

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

George Grant

Pvt, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Wyoming

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist

6 | 2 | N. J.

George Brown

Pvt, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Wounding

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist

6 | 2 | N. J.

George Crum

Pvt., { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated March 11, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

George Crumb

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel F. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wyoming

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

George Crum

Pvt., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C A Davis

(545) *Copyist*

Count, George.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Count, George

Crumble, Elmer

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cromwell, Elmer

-15-

Cromwell, Oliver

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cromwell, Oliver

Crum George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Crum, George

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crum, George

Cuffee, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cuffee, William

1 1

Craig William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Line

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W. V36/86

See also _____

C 2 N. J.

William Cuffey

, Philips' Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mos

Casualties Marched Dec. 1, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 14, page 37

[375]

Copyst.

C | 2 | N. J.

William Cuffey

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, 17 75.

Roll dated , 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined from [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

William Cuffey

Jos, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 15, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo. 16 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 16. 8 d

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

2 N. J.

William Coulson

2d [illegible], { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated June 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Capt. Hewart's

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

William Cuffey

Jos, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 78.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545)

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

William Carfrey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... 17 75.

Roll dated ..... 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

William Cuffe

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

6 | 2 | N. J.

William Cuffey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Inl

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cl Cmd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

William Cuffey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10. s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Rowell

Copyist

2 | N. J.

Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

William Cuffey

Job { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howard

(545)

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

William Cuffee

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Newark June 16, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

Co | 2 | N. J.

William Cuffey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Hansell

(545) *Copyist*

C | 2 | N. J.

Militia Company

[illegible], { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

William Cuffey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10. 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

C Powell

Copyist

C | 2 N. J.

Wm Campfield

Pvt.

Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 77.

Roll dated Hackensack Feb 24, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyed

C | 2 | N. J.

Wm Cuffey

Sol., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10.s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Russell

(545) *Copyist*

C | 2 | N. J.

William Cuffee

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Newark March 26, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 25th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

William Coffee

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb., 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howard

(545) *Copyist*

E 19

Culley William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Culley, William

Sally Hilliam

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R v P V 36/56

See also _____

Wm Cully

Pvt., Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Ap. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2 u 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £83 u 19 u 2

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £78 u 1 u 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

	2	N. J.

William Cully

Pvt, Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Apl 1777 to Augt, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

William Cuddy

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence per month Dollars.

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Wm Cully

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Monmouth Co. Jany 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comd. Princetown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

(543)

Copyist.

..... Militia

..., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Oct ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... Oct ....., 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo. 1 day 1 Dollar

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 13 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Cully

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comm'd. Private

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Copyist.

William Cully

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Subscribed from Aug. 18, 1779

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 10 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

William Cully.

Capt. | Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month's

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

(545) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Coully

Pvt. , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 11th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist.

Cullen Cully

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

William Cully.

Pvt. ....., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Command Boats .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corp.

(543)

Copyist.

William Cantley

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 2 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Clk Engr

Co.	2	N. J.

William Coulter

Capt. | Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2 13 [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 1 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545)

Copyist

6. | 2 | N. J.

William Culley

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, June 11th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

(54) Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Wm Cully

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, April 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

(543) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

X

Wm. Cathey

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb'y, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Paid .....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

6. | 2 | N. J.

William Cully

Pt. , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Newark March 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

William Culley

Bowmans Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 1779.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 14, page 37

Copyist.

Private Cavalry

Capt. | Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of August, September & Nov., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... August , 1780.

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Enlisted

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of [illegible], 175[illegible].

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 175[illegible].

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

William Crilly

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 2. 1 1 2 0. 1 0 2/3 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Pvt. Wm. Culby.

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Ft. Infantry Camp. Sept. 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Brey

(543)

Copyist.

William Cully.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp, May 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Nathaniel Scully

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 2 mos 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545)

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

William Cilly.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1780.

Roll dated Monmouth Co. March 10, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commd. Princeton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

William Cathey

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Virginia.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

William Beatty

Pvt., | Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Hutts, Morris Town

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

W. Leary

(543) Copyist.

Cummins John A

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain 1st Lieut

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummins John Dist

622

Cumming, John Tibbe

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Copies sent to

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R 0 1 1 3 6 7 1 6

See also

P. | 2. **N. J.**

John H. Cummings

Capt., 2d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

....., 17 .

Rank in the Regiment, Capt

Rank in the Army,.....

Date of Commission, May 30, 1776.

Remarks: .....

Number of record

15

(545*m*)

Copyist.

(6) | 7 **N. J.**

John N Cummings
Capt, 2d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov 20, 1776.

Remarks: .....

Number of record

14

(545m)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John A Cumming

Capt., ... Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 35

[575]

Copyist.

John Cumming

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co. of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from [illegible] to [illegible], 17[illegible].

When enlisted Dec 15, 1776.

Time in service 3 Mo. 15 ds.

Wages per month 3 £

Time on subsistence ~~15 mos~~

at ~~[illegible]~~ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total ~~75 £ " 1 " 3~~ 52 £ " 10 " 0.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545c) *Copyist.*

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John [illegible]

1st, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

C | 2 | N. J.

Jno. N. Cumming

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 0 0

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £6 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

_____

_____, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

_____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John F. Cumming

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 1 Mo

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

C | 2 | N. J.

John N. Cummings

Capt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated June 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

C | 2 | **N. J.**

John N Cumming

Capt, 2d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss[d] and Staff Officers of Gen[l] Maxwell's Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 1st, 1778.

Remarks: Now (1818) living in N. Jersey.

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

John N. Cumming

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the 2d Jersey Regiment Commanded by Israel Shreve Esqr Col From the 30th day of September 1777 to the 31st day of Decembr 1777 both days Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated Feby 17, 1778.

N° of Rations pr day, 3

N° of days, 92

Total of Rations Retaind, 194

At what pr Ration, 10

Sum Totall, £. 1. 8

Remarks:

Number of record

12

L. B. Bowman

(547e)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Jn°. N: Cumming

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Abstract

of Retained Rations Due to the officers of the Second Jersey Regmt. Commanded by Israel Shreve Esqr. Col°. from the 12th of August to the 29th of Septemb^r. both days Included–1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated Feby 10, 1778.

N° of Rations p^r Day, 3

N° of days, 49

Total Rations Retain'd, 40

At what Pr Ration, 10^s

Total Am^t in Dollars, 4 2/3

£ 1 S 15 D 0

Remarks:

Number of record

11

L. B. Bowman

(547e)

Copyist.

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

Jno. Y. Cummins

Cumb'd, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

.....

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

Wm H. Cummings

Capt. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ time month

of Extraordinary Jan & Feb 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 d & Dollr.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 0 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

(515) *Copyist.*

John N. Cummins

Capt. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dols.

Time of service Two.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22 "0 "0.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(515)

Copyist.

[illegible], Commanded

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks : [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(515) *Copyist.*

Abt. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 .

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

Jno. N. Cumming

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... £ 1 Dolr.

Time of service ..... 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 2 £ 10 " 0 .

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545)

Comm'st.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on { **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John T. Cumming's

Capt. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £1 8 Dols.

Time of service 1 Year.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 8 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

John N. Cumming

Capt. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on { **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

[illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Jno H Cummings

Capt. 2d Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town, Oct 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

John D. Cummings

Capt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.
2" Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated E. Town, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Fosterling

(544) Copyist.

(| 2 | N. J.

( ) (

Capt. , { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John M. Cummings

Capt. 2d Regt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 18, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

	2	N. J.

John H. Cummings

Capt. 2d Reg't, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John N. Cummings

Capt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned January 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

John D. Cummings

Capt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y 1st to March 31, 1778.

Roll dated March 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Pr Command .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

John N. Cumming

Capt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 78.

Roll dated January 31, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Pay Furlough

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

G | 2 | N. J.

John N. Cumming

Capt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated July 14, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Co. Lieut. Col.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Marston

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

John J. Cummings

Capt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J. Cowles

Copyist.

10 | 2 | N. J.

John N. Cummings

Capt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth town Sept 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned January 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Comd .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John [illegible]

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

John N. Cummings

Capt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on the roll,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Franklin

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Noble Cummings

Capt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Muster in.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John N. Cumming

Capt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jany 13, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Capt. Cumming

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Second Regt: of the State of New Jersey
Commanded by Israel Shreve Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated June 1, 1779.

Company, Capt. Cummings

Captain, 1 ; Lieutenants,

Ensigns, 1

Staff Officers:

Adjt ; Pay Master,

Q Master,

Serjants, 3 ; Drums & fifes, 2

Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty, 43

Sick present, ; Sick Absent,

On furlough, 1 ; On Commd.,

Prisoners of war,

Total, 44

Remarks:

Number of record

15

L. B. Bowman

(648d)

Copyst.

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on { **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks : [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **Revolutionary War. Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

[illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

(515) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Jno H Cummings

Capt. / 2d Capt'n's } 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

Peter H. Cummings

Capt. 2d Regt's Co. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated Wyoming July 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

(544) *Copyist.*

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Capt. [illegible], } 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded
2d Co., } by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

(544) *Copyist.*

C. | 2 | N. J.

John McCumming

Capt. 2d Regts Co. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1st Mar, 1777.

Roll dated East Town, June 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Capt. Cumming's Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Newark, April 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John D. Cummings

Capt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

J. Osterhoudt

(544) Copyist.

2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Capt. Thos. Cummings

Capt. 2d Regt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John N. Cumming

Capt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 17 79

Roll dated July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned January 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Israel Shreve,

.....

(543)

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

John N. Cumming

Capt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howlett

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John N. Cummings

Capt. | Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 9, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Newton

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Jno. N. Cummings

Capt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlow .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

John N. Cumming

Capt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Morristown Feb'y 9, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Martin

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John N. Cummings

Capt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

	2	N. J.

John N. Cummings

Capt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Jany 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Jno. N. Cumming's

Capt. | Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 17 79.

Roll dated East Town June 1st, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 5th, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Command Stanton

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Martin.

(543) Copyist.

John Noble Cumming
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers in the Second Regiment of the State of New Jersey who are entitled to Promotions.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 28, 1780.

Capt. John Noble Cumming to be Major in the 1st Reg.t Vice Major Piatt Died April 16. 1780.

Commission to be

Number of record :

16

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

..... , { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Jno. M. Cummings

Capt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Sept, 1776.

Roll dated Jan'y 4, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan'y 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

(544) *Copyist.*

6 | 2 | N. J.

John H. Cummings

Capt. Cummings Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Roll dated [illegible], 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... 30, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruiting

[illegible]

(544) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John N. Cumming

Capt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated Mar 4, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Captain.

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

John N. Cumming's

Capt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comm'd Recruiting.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

Franklin,

(543) *Copyist.*

C

Cummings

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Dated, 17 .

2d J. Dec 27, 1781.

Remarks :

Number of record

16

J. C. M. Weaver

(546m)

Copyist

C

Jno N. Cummings

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss[s] of the Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regimental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Dated, 17 .

27 Decr, 1781 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J. C. Vernon

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John N Cumming

Lt. Col., 2d Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Jan, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Nov 20/81

(544) Copyist.

6

Cummings

Lt. Colo

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Verplanck's Point

Octo 5, 1782.

Remarks:

Lieut. Colos " " " " Cummings on business for their lines

Number of record:

268

548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6

Cummings

Lt. Colo

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Verplanck's Point

September 28, 1782.

Remarks:

On Command

Lt. Colo Cummings in Jersey for

the Jersey Line

Number of record:

267

548.

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6

Cummings

Lt. Col°

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Verplanck's Point

October 12, 1782.

Remarks:

Lieut. Colonel Cummings on business for his Line

Number of record:

269

5484

L. Norman

Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Jno. H. Cumming

Lt Col., 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

John D Cumming

1st Col., 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

John M. Cumming

Lt Col, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 72.

Roll dated not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Jno. M Cumming

Lt Col, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Cumming

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Jno. M Cumming

Lt Col, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) *Copyist.*

C. | 2 | N. J.

Jno M. Cumming

Ft. Cpt., 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar ..... , 17 ? 2.

Roll dated ..... last date ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) J Cumming Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Jno N Cumming

Lt. Col., 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sterling

(544) Copyist.

Co	2	N. J.

John M Cumming

Lt Col, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Featherling

(544) *Copyist.*

2 | N. J.

Lt Col. { 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 82.

Roll dated June 30, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 20, 17 81.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

2 | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1752.

Roll dated Feb 25, 1752.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 20, 1751.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

[illegible]

(544) Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Jno. A Cumming

Lt Col, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner Canada

J. Cumming

(544) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

John M Cumming

Lt. Col, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 82.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Absent by leave.

Remarks:

J. Cumming

(544) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John D. Cumming

Lt. Col., 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1783.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Transferred 7th June.

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Jno. N. Cummings

Lt Col Comdt, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Promoted & joined 11 Feby on Hillsborough

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

6 | N.J.

John N. Cummings

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Number of record :

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

C

Jn°. N. Cummings

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

List of Field Officers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Reg^t^,

Commission Dated, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

C.	2	N. J.

John N Cummings

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

List

under the following heading:

"2d Jersey Regiment"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated

_____, 17 .

Number of record:

18

(545*m*)

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

John N. Cumming
Lt Colonel

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"2nd Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Lt Colonel John N. Cumming 27 Decr 81

Number of record:

13

L B. Bowman

(543m) Copyist.

23

Cumming John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain 1st Continental

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cumming John Dale

-24-

Cummings, John H.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain & Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummings, John H.

575

Cumstock Ezekiel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cumstock Ezekiel

+ 625

Comstock, Ezekiel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 0 2	26	
2	3	27	
3	3	28	
4	3	29	
5	3	30	
6	3	31	
7	3	32	
8	3	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. V. P. 4 36756

See also .....

C | 2 | N. J.

Capt Richd Cummock's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Nov. 6, 1776.

Term enlisted for 1 Year

Casualties Lt. Wounded 15, 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 36, page.....

[675] Copyist.

2 N. J.

Ezekial Cumstock

Pvt. ....., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r ....., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 6 ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Wdc Lt. .....

Time of service 1 Mo 24 days .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 wks 10/ .....

Amount 17 Dy 5 6-10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Heims', 3d and 2d Company.

J Vans

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Ezekial Cumstock

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Fleming

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Ezekial Cumstock

Pvt. ..... { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1 ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 19s 0d.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Of Pay £2-19 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

6	2	N. J.

Connecticut Continental

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Det. to May .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Ezekial Cumstock

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll Extra Pay

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

allowed by act of Congress Feb 16, 17 78 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Of Pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Ezekiel Cumstock

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Ezekial Cumstok

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Ezekial Cumstok

Priv. Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £7/3 1 Dollr

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wiant

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Ezekial Cumstock

Pri. ....., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/3 2 0 0 lb

Time of service 15 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £1-5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Deserted 15 May

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Weaver

Copyist.

627

Cunningham, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cunningham, Henry

X 128

Cunningham Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Family	Book

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R 7 P 1136/56

See also .....

C 2 N. J.

Henry Cunningham
Pt. Hollinshead's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 28, 1778.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Died. June, 13, 78

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 31

[375] Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Henry Cunningham

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February, 1778.

Roll dated January 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted June 13"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Mary J.

(543) Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Henry Cunningham

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 28, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6/8d .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted Mch 28

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Henry Cunningham

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

6 | 2 | N. J.

Henry Cunningham

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £2 (C)

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 5th Company.

Boyle

Copied.

C | 2 | N. J.

Henry Cunningham*

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: June 13 discharged

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

529

Curless John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curley, John

630

Quinby, Col.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Field | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: Rev P 1136 756

See also _____

C 2 N. J.

John Curtis

Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug. 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P., 456,785.

Vol. 41, page 36

[475]

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

John Corlew

Corp, Capt. Phillips Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

John Earley

Corpl., Capt. Phillips's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2 " 15 "

Amount of Depreiation, £ 9 5 " 2 " 0

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 89 " 4 " 0

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L. Mahaven

Copyist.

C 2 N. J.

John Curley

Sol. { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 15. 1776 to March. 31, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 1776.

Time ~~in service~~ 3 mo. 15 Days

Wages per month £2. 10.s

Time on subsistence 3 months 1 Day

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £12. 6.s 5.d

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545c) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curley

Sol., { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 pay £2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maxwell

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curley

Job { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10.[s]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curley

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July , 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maxwell

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curley

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. , 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Kaercher

Copyist.

Co | 2 | N. J.

John Curley

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. , 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10.s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

C. Kacsell

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curley

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d New Jersey Battn, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. , 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10.s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curley

Sol, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. , 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10.s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curley

York, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan., 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howard

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curley

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month Extraordinary allowed ~~of~~ by Congress Feb. 18, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10.s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curley

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb., 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10.s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maxwell

Copyright

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curley

Sol. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 D Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

C Worrall

Copyist

(545)

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curley

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Harrell

(545) Copyist

C 2 N. J.

John Curley

Spot, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of may, 17 78.

Commencement of time ✓, 17 .

Commencement of pay may 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ✓, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

C Howell

Copyist

C 2 N. J.

John Curley

Sol { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2, 10, S

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

C Harrell

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curley

Sol { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 78.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10 s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Stowell

Copyist

C 2 N. J.

John Curley

Corpl, Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 15. 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Russell

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curley

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/6 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 15. 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

C Russell

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curley

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 15. 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Kansell

Copyist

Co | 2 | N. J.

John Curley

Corpl { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10.-s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curley

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 15-1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Kincaid

(545) *Copyist*

6 | 2 | N. J.

John Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

6 | 2 | N. J.

John Courter

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ of Jan. 31 to May 31, 17 75.

Roll dated June 12, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist

	2	N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17[illegible].

Roll dated ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

6 | 2 | N. J.

Gen. County

Co. ——, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ——, 17—.

Roll dated ——, 17—.

Appointed ——, 17—.

Commissioned ——, 17—.

Enlisted ——, 17—.

Term of enlistment ——

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist

2 N. J.

Jonathan Phillips

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist

C | 2 N. J.

Stiles Curley

Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 7 5.

Roll dated Oct 15, 17 7 5.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist

C | 2 N. J.

John Hunter

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 75.

Roll dated ..... 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

C | 2 N. J.

John Carter

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 7 .

Roll dated March 1st, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

2 | N. J.

John Hunt

Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Newark Jan 13, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

22 N. J.

John Corley

Corp^l, Phillips' Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 17 7?

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Reduc^d, Inf. 77.

Corpl. Jany. 80

Remarks: ....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14 37, page .....

[575] Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Corley

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2, 15-9

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Boswell

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Corley

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb., 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 ⅓ Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 15 -8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

C° | 2 | N. J.

John Corley

Corpl { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/0 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.15.-$

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Corley

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 15.-s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Corley

Corpl { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 16. 3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maxwell

(545)

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Corley

Capt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 ⅔ Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 15. -s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curley

Corpl { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Subsistence from 18 Aug. 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/6 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dol.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8. 5. s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Russell

(545) *Copyist*

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curley

Corp. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dol.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 . 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Corley

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence fr. mo. 10 Dol.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6.10.s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maxwell

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Corley

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr. Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dol.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr mo, 10 Dol.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Russell

Copyist

C | 2 N. J.

+

John Corley

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted 20th May.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

.....

Copyright

C | 2 | N. J.

John Cox

Co. [illegible], { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible]/79.

Roll dated [illegible] 26, 17[illegible]/79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

[signature]

.....

Copyed

C | 2 | N. J.

John Corlies

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Newark April 9, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

John

Copyist

John Worthy

Corp., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of April & May, 17 77.

Roll dated Easton, Nov 11, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copy at

C | 2 | N. J.

John Cooley

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Haverstraw July 9, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

6 | 2 N. J.

John Curley

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

2 N. J.

John Carley

Capt. | Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Oct ....., 17 7 1.

Roll dated Camp Peeks Kill Oct 3, 17 7 1.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 1 1 .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Corp.l Private .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

6 | 2 | N. J.

+

Stetson Cooley

Capt. | Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of (August) 1776.

Roll dated Morristown Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Com. Princeton .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyright

C | 2 | N. J.

John Corley

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 D 3 Dol.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Corley

Corp'l, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 80.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 pr. Mo. 10 Dol.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Roswell

Copyist

John Corley

Corpl., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May June & July, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 80.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 4 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 Mo. 10 Dol.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 67/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Samuel

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Corley

Corpl { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec., 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 80.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dol.

Time of service 5 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Hansell

(545) *Copyist*

	2	N. J.

Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyed

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

6 | 2 | N. J.

+

John Corby

Corpl, { Captain Jonathan Phillips' Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. I. Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Metcalf *Copyist.*

C | 2 N. J.

John Cooley

Capt. | Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... 1777.

Roll dated ..... 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... W .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

C | 2 N. J.

John [illegible]

Capt. | Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyed

6 | 2 | N. J.

Essex County

[illegible], { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] June, 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible] June 30, 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phulips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 N. J.

John Cowley

Capt., { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Roll dated Trenton Feb. 25, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

2 N. J.

John Cumbers

Capt. Abel Weyman's Co, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782

Roll dated April 2, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Furlough.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

2 N. J.

John Courter

Capt. | Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 52

Roll dated May, 17 52

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 11 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 25th.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | 2 | N. J.

Jethro Hunter

, { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 17 82.

Roll dated June 6 , 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment March 11th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

2 N. J.

+

Private Connecticut

Pvt. { 6th Co, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1782.

Roll dated ..... July 5 ..., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War .....

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... 6th June .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curley

Corpl., { 6th Co, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Westman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist

John Courtin

Corp'l, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 5th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Cowden

Capt., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 & 2.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 17 & 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 24th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

Co.	2	N. J.

John Curley

Corpl., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 11th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curley

Capt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated May 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 5th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

Ethan Conkey

Capt., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

1 Yr. 3 Mo.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) *Copyist*

C | 2 | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lieut. Col. Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated

[illegible], 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

John Conley

Capt. { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

131

Curry, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curry, John

632

Curry Patrick

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curry Patrick

633

County / State

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. P. 1136786

See also .....

C 2 N. J.

John Curry

Pt., Mont'g Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Nov. 6, 1776

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Pris'r Thro, 26, 80
Join'd Hamp. 1, 76

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 36

[575] *Copyist.*

6 | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Cpt., Capt. Readington Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1777 to Aug 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

6 | 2 N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 13 Dec 1776 to 31 March, 1777.

When enlisted 13 Dec., 17 .

Time in service 3 mos. 15 da.

Wages per month £2 - 10^{s}

Time on subsistence 8 wks. 6 da

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £13 - 3^{s} - 6^{d}

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

6 | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

(545)

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

G | 2 | N. J.

Cohen Gentry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., of the 2d Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545) (*copyist.*)

John Curry

Pvt., Capt. Reading's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2 u 10

Amount of Depreiation, £86 u 9 u 2

State Stores, £4 u 0 u 0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £1 u 17 u 6

Balance due, £80 u 11 u 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L Morrison

Copyist.

Co 2 | N. J.

Aaron Carey

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545) Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

John Cobb

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month Extraordinary allowed by the Continental of Company Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

.....

John Cobb

(545) Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 - 10^{s}

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10^{s}

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scott's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(5453) Copyist

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scott's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

2	N. J.

John Courry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1774.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service Inard.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 - 16 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545) (copyist.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

John Cussy

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

6 2 | N. J.

John Cuny

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo. 1 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Captain.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 . 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany., 1778.

Roll dated Jany. 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

J. Ellis

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby 1. to June 1., 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist

6 | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Eight Town Aug. 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

[signature]

(543)

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Prest.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543)

Copyist

6 | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, N.J., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist

C 2 N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizbth Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Re enlisted.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Second river.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543)

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Janu 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dai

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

P Dias

Copyist

C 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 1 1⅓

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 1s 1½ 6⅔ dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

A. 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones Jr

Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545) Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

John Lowry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & subsistance from Aug 18, 1779 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 18 dolls

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8, ...

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 13⅓ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 - 5 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. F. S. 21

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Jno Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 20 dolls

Amount of pay 13⅓ dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby., 1779.

Roll dated Pluck Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard. .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Clerk

(543)

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Trenton April 1, 17--.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scott's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Blair

(543)

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fatigue .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Clerk

(543)

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July. Aug.st & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 7th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Blair

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Twp., 17 [illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Elias

(543) *Copyist*

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov^r & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated January 21, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist

Jan'y

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Feb'y, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Jos. Clark

Copyist.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

Solon Conary

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33⅓ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined Jan 1, 1781
Reasons of Char from July 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

Jno Emery

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. May June & July, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount 33 30/90 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Forbes

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany. and Feby., 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Blust

Copyist

6 | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated _____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Copyist

6 | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken Prisoner 26th May. pay from June 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jany 3d, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 1st Jany. 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Pluss

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company of Foot, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May June July 1781.

Roll dated Lobbs Ferry Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cond. Southward

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th company.

Ward

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Camp Jan. 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 5th Company.

6 | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany., 1782.

Roll dated Fults Dam.d, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Blair

Copyist.

John Currey *

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1782.

Roll dated Trenton Feby 28, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Blair

Copyist.

John Currey

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated April 2d, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby 28th 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Blind

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April 2 m.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6th, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Keating's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

John Cullen

Pvt., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 82

Roll dated Sept 6, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1 Sept 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 6th of Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt. — { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct.

11 mo 11

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated "[illegible] 30", 17[illegible]

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

[illegible]

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Capt., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jany. 24th, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Date 30th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { 8th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately commanded by Lieut. Colonel Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1783.

Roll dated February [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furlough June.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curry

Pvt., { 8th Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Lt. Col. John N. Cumming.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby. 19th 11

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Copyist.

634

Daniel Patrick

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. Co. A

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. v. P. 4 36 75 6

See also .....

C 2 N. J.

Patrick Conroy

Pt., Cumberland Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment April 20, 1776.

Term enlisted for 3 Yrs

Casualties Det Sergt, 1. 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 1, page 35

[575] *Copyist.*

2 N. J.

Capt. [illegible]

Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co. of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ from Enlistment to [illegible], 177[illegible].

When enlisted [illegible], 1776.

Time in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Time on subsistence [illegible]

at [illegible] per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total [illegible]

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

C | 2 | N. J.

Pat Curry

Pte., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment Dec 15, 17.

Time in service 3 Mo 15 Days

Time of subsistence 9 Weeks

Pay per month £2-10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay £8-15

Amount of subsistence £4-10

Total £13-5

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wearmen

(545c) Copyist.

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Pr | 2 | N. J.

Patrick Carey

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated Jan 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Signature

(543) Copyist.

(| 2 | N. J.

Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(515) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Polk. Curry

Pol't, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10'

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

C | 2 | N. J.

Patk. Cuny

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 2 £ 10"

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(515) *Copyist.*

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

..... ,

..... , { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

6 | 2 | N. J.

Patrick Cummings

1st, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 31, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.* **Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... £ 0 0

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Patrick Kinney

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb 16 Mar 31, 17 77.

Roll dated near Valley, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Thomas Lee

(543) *Copyist.*

Dick, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..., 17 .

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month ...

Time of service ...

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

1776, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount £2 10 " 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks : [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Patrick Curry

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 78.

Roll dated January 14, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Detached.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Patrick Curry

Art., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars,

Time of service 1 Year,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 £10 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) Comm'st.

C | 2 | N. J.

Patrick Curry

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted July 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Cath Cavin

Cath, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

625

Curtes, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curtis, John

Curtis John

636

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curtis John

637

Curtis, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R & P. 436,756

See also .....

2 N. J.

John Curtis

Sergt., Hollinshead Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May, 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Ins^m. May, 82. Must^d, Nov., 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. H 35

[575]

Copyst.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curtis

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 rks at 10/ pr. wk.

Amount of pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4 10 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Headry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

(545) *Copyist.*

E | 2 | N. J.

John Curtiss

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Heudry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began.

Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

John Curtis

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 1 1 0

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

(545) *Copyist.*

C 2 | N. J.

John Curtiss

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mr.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

(545) Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

John Curtis

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

2 | N. J.

John Guild

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 1771.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 5 dollars

Time of service ..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay ..... £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Boyer

(545) *Copyist.*

6 | 2 | N. J.

John Curtis

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6-6-0

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Boyan

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curtis

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan ....., 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... (illegible)

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

John Curtis

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month's~~ Extraordinary pay allowed by Continental Congress Feb. 17, 17/8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

6 | 2 | N. J.

John Curtis

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curtis

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

Compiler.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curtis

Sgt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 7 6.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 4 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mth.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

2 | N. J.

John Curtis

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Capt.

(545)

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curtis

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 13 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

(545) Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

John Curtis

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 15D

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curtis

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3 15 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

John Curtis

Sgt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 15s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

(345) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curtis

Sgt.; { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 15s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bigar

(515) *Copyist.*

C 2 | N. J.

John Curtis

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 15 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

C 2 | N. J.

John Curtis

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 15 S

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 5th Company.

Bogert

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

John Courtis

Sgt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment All during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 N. J.

Q. M. Sergeants

Sgt , { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb. 1 to June 1, 17 7 6.

Roll dated June 12, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Israel

Copyist.

E | 2 | N. J.

John Leontie

Sgt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year -

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

2 N. J.

John Courtier

Sgt , { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Eighteenth day, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Transf.

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curtis

Sgt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 N. J.

John Curtis

Sgt , { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1778 .

Roll dated Oct 19 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

6 | 2 N. J.

John Curtis

Lgt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabet-town, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year -

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Hunt

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curtis

Sgt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 1st Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Sam'l

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curtis

Lyt , { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: An omitt H. Qrs.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

John Curtis

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 7 9.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 15 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

Sgt. Isaac Crocker

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £1 0 0

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Cutting

(515) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 177[illegible].

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £[illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

[illegible] Counties

[illegible], { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] April, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 11 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist

John Curtis

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 15 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

Thomas Cuerlis

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 11 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

John Curtis

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service Enlisted

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

[illegible] Continental

[illegible], { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

..... Smith .....

..... Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of [illegible], 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curtis

Lt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

John Coates

Serg't, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, March 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

John Coulter

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, April 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Clar.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

John Curtiss

Sgt. , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May , 1779 .

Roll dated Easton, June 11 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

John Curtis

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commanded Cattle Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

+

John Curtis.

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

(543)

Copyrighted.

C. | 2 | N. J.

John Curtis.

Sergt..., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 6th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

John Curtis

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Monmouth C. Jany 2d, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lowrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

John Curtis

Serg't, Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, May 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

John Curtis

Serg^{t}, Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, May 1 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £3 ~

Amount of Depreiation, £99 " 5 " 0

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £93 " 7 " 6

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

E° | 2 | N. J.

John Curtis

Capt. | Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mard, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Jerm'd 8 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 32 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent Warr & Rec.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curtis

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... March 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 10 Dollars.

Time of service ..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... 1 mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... 20 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Capt.

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(545) Copyist.

..... Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ....., 178 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 178 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £ .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

John Curtis

Sgt ....., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January & July, 1780.

Roll dated Monmouth Co. March 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyist.

(| 2 | N. J.

John Curtis

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp, May 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner with enemy 20" Capt. &c.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

John Cowles

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Ft. Infantry Camp. Sep. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) Copyist.

John Cooke

Sergt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commd Recruiting.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Wlcaf

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

John Curtis

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Hutts Morris Town Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curtis.

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1782.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town, Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commd. Recruiting

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Curtis

Sergt.; { Light Infantry Co., commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Hutts near N. July 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruiting

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

John Curtis

Sgt. , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 1782 .

Roll dated April 2 , 1782 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Recruiting

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Asey

Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

John Curtis

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 10", 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Recruiting Service

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

John Curtis

Sgt. , { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1782 .

Roll dated

June , 1782 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Recruiting service.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Copyist

6. | 2 | N. J.

John Courtier

Sgt , { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Transferred to Capt Hendry

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

Copyist.

638

Curry Calvert

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curry, Calvert

Cyrus, Simeon

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cyrus, Simon

Cyrus Dixon

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cyrus | Dixon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. P. 4367756

See also .....

C 2 N. J.

Simeon Cyrus

Pt , Sussex Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 3, 1778.

Term enlisted for 3 mo

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 4-37 page

[375] Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Simon Cyrus

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ Joined June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Comd

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Gustavus

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Simon Cyrus

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 2 -10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

As shown on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wilson

(545) *Copyist.*

MICROCOPY

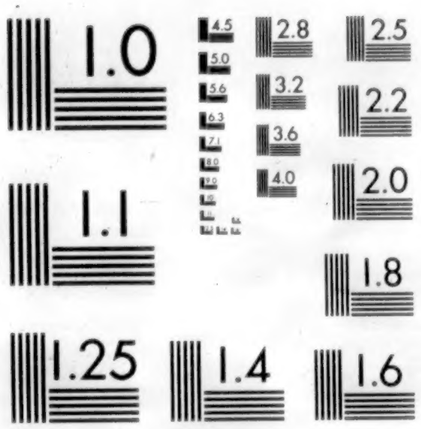
881

ROLL

599

END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

